# NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

120 Torbay Road, P.O. Box 21040, St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, A1A 5B2

# Hearing Transcript

# 2017 Automobile Insurance Review

# June 8, 2018

# PRESENT:

### The Board:

Darlene Whalen, Chair and CEO Dwanda Newman, Vice-Chair James Oxford, Commissioner

# **Board Counsel/ Staff:**

Jacqueline Glynn, Board Counsel Ryan Oake, Board Staff

# Parties (Alphabetical Order)

**Atlantic Provinces Trial Lawyers Association** 

Ernest Gittens Barry Mason, Q.C.

#### **Presenters**

Paula Elliott, Oliver Wyman

# **Campaign to Protect Accident Victims**

Colin Feltham Jerome Kennedy, Q.C.

# **Consumer Advocate**

Dennis Browne, Q.C. Andrew Wadden

#### **Insurance Bureau of Canada (IBC)**

Amanda Dean Kevin Stamp, Q.C. Terry Rowe, Q.C. Trevor Foster

# Spinal Cord Injury NL

Thomas Fraize, Q.C. Lara Fraize-Burry Michael Burry

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 1		Page 3
1	(9:02 a.m.)	1	is an assessment of what the private
2	CHAIR:	2	passenger rate adequacy would be for the
3	Q. Good morning, everybody. I guess, I'll go	3	accident year of 2017. This report was
4	straight to you, Ms. Glynn.	4	prepared using industry-wide data for
5	MS. GLYNN:	5	private passenger auto in the province as at
6	Q. Yes, Madam Chair, we do have one point of	6	to the end of June 30th, 2017. So we don't
7	clarification that Ms. Elliott would like to	7	have the full – at the time of this study,
8	make from her questions yesterday. We have	8	we didn't have the complete 2017 year.
9	brought up the transcript from yesterday,	9	On page 6 of the pdf counting, or page
10	page 135, and it was in relation to a	10	2 of the report, Table 1, this is the
11	question from Mr. Fraize and where the cap	11	summary of the first part of the study
12	amounts that she referred to in her report,	12	looking back at the history of profit levels
13	where did they come from. Ms. Elliott, if	13	in the province for private passenger
14	you could provide that clarification,	14	automobile, and first it's important to
15	please.	15	understand that each of the years are
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	accident years, and we discussed what an
17	A. Yes. Yesterday in response to the question,	17	accident year was earlier in the week, but
18	I referenced – I stated that the outline of	18	to repeat myself for clarity here, it is a
19	the cap amounts and the deductible amounts	19	reflection of all the claims that occurred
20	were in the terms of reference. I	20	in that year regardless of when the claim is
21	incorrectly stated that they were, in fact,	21	closed. It accounts for all the accidents,
22	on the Board's website, but in the Board's	22	the events that occurred in that year, and,
23	letter which was dated August 11th, 2017, and	23	of course, accidents that would have
24	I referenced that in my description in our	24	occurred in 2016 would not, by any means, be
25	report on the Closed Claim Study, there's	25	all settled at the end of June 30th, 2017.
	Page 2		Page 4
1	footnote 1, where we referenced that those	1	So for each of these accident years, we
2	amounts were from the Board's letter dated	2	are looking at what were the premiums that
3	August 11th, 2017, which I misstated	3	were collected, what were the amounts of
4	yesterday in my response.	4	investment income earned in that year, what
5	MS. GLYNN:	5	is the estimate of the losses that would be
6	Q. Thank you, Ms. Elliott. With that	6	paid for those accidents that occurred in
7	clarification, Ms. Elliott is ready to make	7	that year, and what are the operating
8	her presentation on the Profitability Review	8	expenses of running the insurance operation
9	for the Private Passenger Automobiles.	9	for private passenger auto, those expenses
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	such as premium taxes and commissions.
11	Q. Okay. I'm going to briefly go over the	11	Then we base our findings here of the
12	highlights of the Profit Study that we	12	profit level by accident year on two basis.
13	prepared for this hearing. Our study is	13	One is the profit before tax as a percentage
14	broken into three parts, if you will. One	14	of the premium, and that's the POP. The
15	is the review of the historic profit levels	15	other comparison was for a return on the
16	for private passenger automobile in the	16	amount of equity that is assigned on an
17	Province of Newfoundland over a ten year	17	after tax basis, and in this chart we're
18	period ending 2016. We also do a review –	18	assuming that the return on equity is – that
19	the second part is our estimate of the	19	there would be \$1.00 of equity or capital
20	required average premium in hindsight for	20	for every \$2.00 of premium that is earned.
21	the years, the accident years 2012 to 2016,	21	You may wonder what is this equity, but
22	each of those five years. We compare that	22	the other day we looked at taxi experience
23	to what the actual premium was that was	23	for 2012, and approximately there were 6
24	earned by the company in each of those years	24	million dollars in losses, and 2 million
25	by coverage, and our third part of the study	25	dollars in premiums. So there's this 4
	·		(700)427 5029 Page 1 Page 4

June 8, 2018			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 5		Page 7
1	million dollar gap, and that's what the	1	I attribute this difference mainly due to
2	equity would be used for. When there are	2	the fact that in our review when we prepared
3	losses well in excess of the premiums that	3	this report, we had the more recent data
4	are earned, something has to be used to pay	4	available to us, whereas GISA hadn't
5	those claims and that's where the equity has	5	published a new exhibit at the time of the
6	to step up and do that if there's not	6	preparation of this report we're discussing.
7	sufficient premium.	7	At Table 5, these are the operating
8	So profit levels are often measured, as	8	expenses. So this is the expenses for
9	any business, as a return on equity and	9	private passenger auto in Newfoundland.
10	that's one of the purposes of the equity in	10	This is the information that is required to
11	the insurance company is to stand behind the	11	be reported by the companies, by the
12	policy holders if the premiums aren't	12	insurers, to GISA, and it's compiled. These
13	sufficient to pay those claims.	13	are the expense ratios. The more recent
14	The components that we look at when we	14	five years it's a slightly lower loss ratio
15	are determining this, there's three parts.	15	than the prior periods. These expense
16	For any rate setting and looking at the	16	ratios would include the brokers'
17	premiums, those are the losses that are paid	17	commissions, premium taxes which are now 5
18	or expected to be paid. They are the	18	percent in the province, and the operating
19	operating expenses for the company and then	19	expenses of running an operation here in the
20	a provision for profit. So that's what	20	province, so the salaries that are paid, the
21	makes up the premium. In this case, we're	21	rents that are paid. These are the expenses
22	looking at what were the premiums paid, how	22	associated with running the operation, they
23	much investment income was earned, a	23	are not associated with any claims handling
24	positive, if you will, and then what are the	24	costs.
25	losses that would be paid or expected to be	25	Table 6 is the investment income
	Page 6		Page 8
1	paid, and what are the expenses, and what's	1	assumptions. The investment income rates,
2	left over there is the profit and that's	2	these are pre-tax investment income rates.
3	what we're measuring. Under the POP, that's		They have been declining since 2007 at a
4	the percentage of the premium for each of	4	high of 6.1 over the ten year period. These
5	those years, and then return on equity as a	5	investment income rates, return on
6	percentage of the equity that is notionally	6	investment rates, these are based on the
7	allocated.	7	published rates that insurers earn for their
8	In coming up with the estimate of the	8	entire country-wide operation. The reason
9	loss ratios, I'm going to go to Table 3 and	9	for that is each insurer will have an
10	4 in the report. Again these are by	10	investment division, so all the investments
11	accident year, these are the loss ratios	11	that they have are managed and they would
12	that we have estimated based upon our review	l	earn return on investment rate on all that
13	using the data through to the first half of	13	pool of investments. We use that rate that
14	2017 for the prior ten years, and more	14	is earned for the entire company, so the
15	recently we see an increase in the more	15	insurer is not earmarking investments, that
16	recent five years, an increasing loss ratio.	16	these investments are for personal property
17	We also in Table 4 below compare it to	17	in Alberta, and these investments are for
18	GISA's published estimate of the loss	18	personal property in BC, it's just one big
19	ratios. GISA's data that was available for	19	pool of investments. This is the rate that
20	this exhibit is based on the date through to	20	they earn on their total investment
21	the end of December, 2016, whereas the data	21	portfolio pre-tax. That's how our tables
22	that we had when we were completing this	22	are created. They are summary tables of the
23	report was more recent, an additional six	23	profit.
24	months of information, and the loss ratios	24	I'm going to move over to Part 2 of our
25	are fairly similar until we get to 2016, and	25	report, which starts on page 23 of the pdf
	Discoveries Unlimite		1 0 1

	3, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 9		Page 11
1	accounting.	1	investment income, what we thought he loss
2	MS. KEAN:	2	ratio would be for those three years, and
3	Q. Page 19 in the paper copy.	3	then again calculate similar to Part 1 what
4	MASON, Q.C.:	4	we believed the resulting after tax return
5	Q. Thank you.	5	on equity would be for 2017, and we
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	estimated would be -9 percent. So that's
7	Q. In Table 11 in this worksheet page, we	7	the conclusion of my presentation.
8	present our estimate of what the required	8	MS. GLYNN:
9	average premium would be in hindsight	9	Q. Thank you, Ms. Elliott. Ms. Elliott's
10	looking at the information that's available	10	available for questions.
11	as at June 30th, 2017. We compare that to	11	CHAIR:
12	what the actual premium was and then what	12	Q. I understand, Mr. Gittens, you're going to
13	the dollar difference is, and in each of the	13	go first.
14	last five years our estimate of the required	14	GITTENS, Q.C.:
15	premium was lower than what the actual – I'm	l .	Q. Mr. Mason will be going first. Thank you,
16	sorry, was higher than what the actual	16	Commissioner.
17	average premium was that was charged. In	17	CHAIR:
18	making our calculations, we use our estimate	18	
	,	19	Q. Okay.
19	of the losses, as we had discussed earlier	l	MASON, Q.C.:
20	here this morning. We use the expense	20	Q. Madam Chair, thank you for the opportunity
21	ratios, as I showed you the table earlier	21	to cross-examine today. Ms. Elliott, you
22	here. We assume 10 percent after tax return	22	were retained by the Board to provide a
23	on equity as the provision for profit, and	23	fair, independent and thorough review of the
24	we assume a premium to surplus ratio of 2 to	24	profitability of auto insurers in this
25	1. So for every dollar of premium, there is	25	province. Is that correct?
	Page 10		Page 12
1	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.	1	Page 12 MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We	2	Page 12 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
1 2 3	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8	_	Page 12 MS. ELLIOTT:
	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this	2	Page 12 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
3	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8	2 3	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess
3 4	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto
3 4 5	one dollar of equity or surplus capital. Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.	2 3 4 5	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess
3 4 5 6	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)	2 3 4 5 6	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto
3 4 5 6 7	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you
3 4 5 6 7 8	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 12 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 12  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium rate level adequacy for 2017. So here what we had, we were able to use – we used the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium rate level adequacy for 2017. So here what we had, we were able to use – we used the three prior fiscal accident years ending	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province and the profitability of insurers in this province? Is that right? MS. ELLIOTT:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium rate level adequacy for 2017. So here what we had, we were able to use – we used the three prior fiscal accident years ending June 30th, 2017, and projected those costs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province and the profitability of insurers in this province? Is that right? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we measured what we believe in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium rate level adequacy for 2017. So here what we had, we were able to use – we used the three prior fiscal accident years ending June 30th, 2017, and projected those costs forward to an average date of July 1st, 2017,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province and the profitability of insurers in this province? Is that right? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we measured what we believe in hindsight the profit was for various
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium rate level adequacy for 2017. So here what we had, we were able to use – we used the three prior fiscal accident years ending June 30th, 2017, and projected those costs forward to an average date of July 1st, 2017, and calculated what we believed, based on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province and the profitability of insurers in this province? Is that right? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we measured what we believe in hindsight the profit was for various accident – for the ten-year accident history
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	one dollar of equity or surplus capital.  Those terms are used interchangeably. We assume an investment rate pre-tax of 2.8 percent, and based on our calculations this is the estimate that we derived.  (9:15 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Just to speak to Table 12 quickly on page 21, we talked about the operating expenses, so this is the chart to just show the breakout by component. The commissions is a large component, and premium taxes, general expenses, that's really a catchall for all the rent and salaries that are paid to the staff that are working on the private passenger auto policies.  I'm going to go to Part 3, the premium rate level adequacy for 2017. So here what we had, we were able to use – we used the three prior fiscal accident years ending June 30th, 2017, and projected those costs forward to an average date of July 1st, 2017,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. In fact, the retainment letter that I looked at said that you were to review and assess historic profit levels realized by auto insurers in Newfoundland. That's what you understood your role was today? Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And so, as you were reviewing the profitability of auto insurers in Newfoundland, you sought out to – or sought evidence that both proved and disproved the adequacy of rates in this province and the profitability of insurers in this province? Is that right? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, we measured what we believe in hindsight the profit was for various

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

June 8, 2018 Page 13 1 Q. Right. But you did a little bit more than 2 that, did you not? Did you not look at these figures and say "well, these seem 3 4 reasonable. Those don't seem reasonable" in 5 terms of let's say operating expenses and 6 other data that's contained within the 7 materials that we have before us? 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 Well, the operating expenses that we've A. 10 stated are those that are – the data for expenses are each company is required to 11 report them through to GISA. IBC compiles 12 that and publishes that. So, we use that. 13 14 The only exception to that that we made was 15 in looking forward for 2017 with the change in the premium tax rate from four percent to 16 five -17 18 MASON, Q.C.: 19 You increased it by .5 percent, I think. Is 20 that correct? 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 A. Yes. 23 MASON, O.C.: 24 Yeah, I looked at that. Q. 25 MS. ELLIOTT: Page 14 That would be an assumption that we made; 1 A. that that would be – should be not applied. 2 3 MASON, Q.C.: 4

today as a bit of a watchdog? I mean, we have potential or future accident victims in this province that clearly have a target on their back in terms of the assessments that are being done. Did you feel it was your duty today or your obligation today to be a bit of a watchdog to make sure that the numbers that are being provided by GISA and the IBC are accurate and fair?

#### MS. ELLIOTT:

Α. Yes, and let me – I mean, I have been reviewing automobile insurance for a long time, so I'm able to look at some numbers and – not always, I'm human, but I do have a sense of a reasonable range of what numbers should be. And if you're asking me is the number 24.3 correct versus 24.2, no, you know, my ability to finesse that out and understand which one might be right or wrong, no. But within a range of reasonableness, yes, I can look at the numbers and say "yeah, that passes the -

MASON, Q.C.:

And just to answer my question, the reason Q. that you would look at the reasonableness,

We'll get into the operating expenses in a Q. minute, but in terms of the operating expenses, while I've got you on that topic,

6 7 what you did was you just reviewed the 8 information that was provided by GISA. You 9 didn't dig into it for reasonableness. Is that what you're telling me? 10

MS. ELLIOTT: 11

5

12 A. Well, we look at the history of the – well, we do look at it for reasonableness. 13

14 MASON, Q.C.:

15 Q. Okay.

16 MS. ELLIOTT:

Don't – but to be fair, if the reported 17 expense ratio was 25 percent one year and 45 18 percent the next year that would cause me to 19 20 investigate it. But they were all in the range that would be expected and comparable 21 22 to other provinces.

23 MASON, Q.C.:

But did you see your role today – I want to 24 Q. go back to your role. Did you see your role 25

Page 16 1 if there was a significant difference in 2 operating expenses, for an example, is that 3 you see your role today as a bit of a watchdog to make sure that we are accurately 4 5 assessing the premiums and return on equity and profitability of insurers in this 6 7 province, right? 8

# MS. ELLIOTT:

A. I don't use the term "watchdog". I don't consider myself a watchdog. I guess that's another role or profession that I'm not. I'm retained as an actuary to review the data and to provide cost estimates. You know, they -- in my view, I want to make sure that I'm using information that's accurate and reasonable and I want to present findings that I believe are accurate and reasonable, but I don't view myself as a watchdog in any manner whatsoever.

MASON, O.C.:

20 Okay. Well, we don't have to go deeper than 21 Q. that. If you don't feel that that was your 22 23 position today or responsibility, that's 24 fine. But what you have said, I just want to be clear, is that if you saw trends or 25

	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 17		Page 19
1	data, for example, operating expenses that	1	that was there. Is that correct?
2	were completely out of whack with previous	2	MS. ELLIOTT:
3	years, that's something you would raise with	3	A. I believe I was there with -
4	this Board to say "look, there's something	4	MASON, Q.C.:
5	funny going on here that needs to be	5	Q. You didn't testify though, did you?
6	investigated", right?	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	A. I did not testify, no.
8	A. Well, not necessarily the Board because the	8	MASON, Q.C.:
9	Board does not provide the data to us, but	9	Q. And it was Mr. Zubulake that produced the
10	if the data was provided to us that we felt	10	reports that were associated with that
11	was not right, then we would reach out to	11	hearing? Is that correct?
12	the people providing the data, which would	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	be GISA or IBC.	13	A. No, I would have been involved in all those
14	MASON, Q.C.:	14	reports. We would have worked together.
15	Q. So, you'd dig into it and then you would	15	MASON, Q.C.:
16	report to the Board what was going on? Is	16	Q. You did? Okay.
17	that fair?	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	A. Um-hm.
19	A. I would keep the Board apprised that I found	19	MASON, Q.C.:
20	an issue with data and that I'm working with	20	Q. But Mr. Zubulake was the lead on those, I
21	whichever party to resolve it.	21	take it, was he?
22	MASON, Q.C.:	22	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	Q. Yeah, but you'd put it in your report as	23	A. He was my boss, yes.
24	well. If this was something that was	24	MASON, Q.C.:
25	significant, you'd put it in your report so	25	Q. Right. And in 2008 when the constitutional
	Page 18		Page 20
			<u> </u>
1	we could all review it, not just the Board,	1	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was
1 2	correct?	2	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself,
1			challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province?
2	correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and	2	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?
2 3	correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item,	2 3	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.	2 3 4 5 6	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct, and I was also involved in
2 3 4 5 6 7	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports. MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Correct.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. Now, what I haven't seen in the past	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And in 2010 when Nova Scotia carried out a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. Now, what I haven't seen in the past is I haven't seen you doing rate adequacy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And in 2010 when Nova Scotia carried out a utility review board hearing on the adequacy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. Now, what I haven't seen in the past is I haven't seen you doing rate adequacy review hearings before. For example, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And in 2010 when Nova Scotia carried out a utility review board hearing on the adequacy of rates in light of the new cap that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I guess if the data was resolved and fixed then it would depend upon the item, whether or not I put it in my report or not.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. You've mentioned that you've been involved in doing automobile insurance reviews for many years. Is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. And in fact, I've seen your reports before in different jurisdictions on closed claim studies. You've done a number of those. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. Now, what I haven't seen in the past is I haven't seen you doing rate adequacy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	challenge took place in Nova Scotia, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified, not yourself, on the adequacy of rates in the province? Isn't that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct, and I was also involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, good. And in 2005 in Alberta, when they were doing a review on the adequacy of rates, it was Mr. Zubulake that testified in that jurisdiction, not yourself, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. And I was again involved in those reports.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. But you didn't testify, did you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. That's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And in 2010 when Nova Scotia carried out a utility review board hearing on the adequacy

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 21		Page 23
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	A. I did testify.	2	Q. Right.
3	MASON, Q.C.:	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
1	, ,		
4	Š	4	A. Every report that has been produced, we have
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	both – in Canada over the 20-year period, we
6	A. I did.	6	have worked on jointly. All the work
7	MASON, Q.C.:	7	product prepared by Oliver Wyman is peer
8	Q. All right. Was it Mr. Zubulake that	8	reviewed. So, yes, we've worked together.
9	testified with respect to rate adequacy?	9	He's a well-admired actuary and it was an
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	honour to work with him.
11	A. We were a panel on that.	11	MASON, Q.C.:
12	MASON, Q.C.:	12	Q. Right. He was your boss?
13	Q. You were a panel, were you?	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	A. He was my boss.
15	A. We were together on that specifically.	15	MASON, Q.C.:
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've reviewed this,
1	, ,		
17		17	your report on rate adequacy in this
18	from Oliver Wyman's perspective?	18	province and the one thing that I'm
19	MS. ELLIOTT:	19	surprised I didn't see in your report is
20	A. Well, we were a panel. I think we both	20	particularly with respect to the historical
21	responded. I can't recall exactly which –	21	data of rate adequacy in this province was
22	what each of us said at that hearing, but I	22	any kind of discussion or description of
23	definitely recall being at that hearing and	23	insurance cycles in Canada.
24	sitting side by side and testifying.	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	MASON, Q.C.:	25	A. Well, we're looking at the profitability of
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. And I notice that Mr. Zubulake co-authored	1	the results over the last ten years that has
2	the report that's provided to this Board for	2	been presented. So, the reader can look at
3	today. Is that correct?	3	the Table 1, for example, and see the change
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	in the profit level over that ten-year
1 _		_	1
$\int_{0}^{5}$		5	period.
6	MASON, Q.C.:	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7	Q. And he's not here because he's retired? Is	7	Q. So, let me dig into that a little bit so we
8	that my understanding is correct?	8	know what we're talking about, okay?
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	A. He just retired, yes.	10	A. Sure.
11	MASON, Q.C.:	11	MASON, Q.C.:
12	Q. I take it that you – you have great respect	12	Q. So, in insurance cycles, as I understand it,
13	for Mr. Zubulake and his opinions with	13	there are hard cycles or hard markets and
14	respect to rate adequacy applications that	14	soft markets. You understand that, correct?
15	he's done in the past? Is that fair?	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	A. Well, yes, a hard market is when it's more
17	A. I have great respect for all of Mr.	17	difficult to – premiums tend to be higher
18	Zubulake's work.	18	and more difficult to get insurance.
19	MASON, Q.C.:	19	MASON, Q.C.:
20	Q. Right. He was a bit of a mentor to you, was	20	Q. And in hard markets, you see improving
21	he not, as you were working through these	21	
			profitability for insurers during hard
22	various projects from 2000 forward in Canada		markets, correct? As you're exiting a hard
23 24	on rate adequacy? MS. ELLIOTT:	23 24	market going into a soft market, you see improving profitability for insurers,
		1 / 1	improving protitability for incurare

Well, we worked together for 20 years.

25

25

correct?

June 8	, 2018			2017 Automobile Insurance Review
		Page 25		Page 27
1		ELLIOTT:	1	and review -
2	A.	Well, it depends upon the situation, but if	2	MASON, Q.C.:
3		there's a change in the amount of premium	3	Q. Right.
4		being charged, such that there's more	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5		sufficient premium to pay for the losses and	5	A what the profit levels were at that time.
6		allow for expenses and a provision for	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7		profit, as that increases the amount of	7	Q. No, I got you on that.
8		premium being charged, then you would expect	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9		that the reasonable provision for profit, if	9	A. Yeah.
10		it was not there previously, would now begin	10	MASON, Q.C.:
11		to increase.	11	Q. But, in terms of the profitability, you
12	MASO	ON, Q.C.:	12	wouldn't deliberately exclude, would you,
13	Q.	Yeah, but Oliver Wyman's looked at insurance	13	from this Board evidence of high
14		cycles throughout Canada over the past 50	14	profitability during a cycle that would skew
15		years, has talked about the kind of ups and	15	someone's view of how profitable auto
16		downs of profitability of insurers	16	insurers have been in this province, would
17		throughout the country, correct?	17	you?
18	MS. E	ELLIOTT:	18	MS. ELLIOTT:
19	A.	Right. So, when there is insufficient	19	A. No, I would not do that.
20		premium, when the premium starts to increase	20	MASON, Q.C.:
21		to be sufficient to pay for the losses and	21	Q. No. Okay. And you'd agree with me, and I
22		expenses, then the amount of profit would	22	believe if we look at your report – and
23		start to perhaps go from negative to	23	perhaps we'll go to that. There have been,
24		positive.	24	over the last few years in this province,
25	MASO	ON, Q.C.:	25	based on your analysis – just give me a
		Page 26		Page 28
1	Q.	Right. And so, there's times during the	1	minute, I'll pull up the page for you. I'm
2	ζ.	cycle that the insurers are quite profitable	2	looking at page two of your report and this
3		and other times when they're less	3	is the return on equity that you've
4		profitable, correct?	4	calculated for auto insurers in Newfoundland
5	MS I	ELLIOTT:	5	from 2007 to 2016.
6	A.	Over – yes, well, in some areas, yes. It	6	(9:30 a.m.)
7		depends on how things are managed.	7	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	MAS	ON, Q.C.:	8	A. Yes.
9	Q.	And as you're presenting evidence to this	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	ζ.	Board, you want to capture the entire cycle	10	Q. And as I understand your report, your view
11		so the people of this province can review	11	is that from 2007 to 2011 that auto insurers
12		and see how profitable auto insurers have	12	were achieving a reasonable rate of return
13		been through a full cycle, right?	13	as determined by some boards in this
14	MS I	ELLIOTT:	14	country, a ten percent return on equity. Is
15	A.	Well, we've presented ten years of profit,	15	that right?
16	11.	so -	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	MAS	ON, Q.C.:	17	A. Correct.
18	Q.	Well, wait a sec. You want to show the	18	MASON, Q.C.:
19	Q.	whole picture, do you not, about both very	19	Q. Yeah. And if we are back in 2011, you would
20		high profitability of insurers, auto	20	say, if you were before this Board, "look,
21		insurers in this province, as well as the	21	doesn't look like there's a problem here.
22		period of time that they're not quite as	22	Looks like the industry is profitable. It's
23		profitable?	23	achieving a reasonable rate of return at ten
24	MS I	ELLIOTT:	24	percent return on equity", correct?
1		Well, it wasn't my intent to go back to 1980		MS. ELLIOTT:
25	A.			

June 8	, 2010		201 / Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 29		Page 31
1	A. 2012 and prior look reasonable, yes, yeah.	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	MASON, Q.C.:	2	A. Yeah.
3	Q. Sure. And so, the issue that you have as	3	MASON, Q.C.:
4	you're presenting in terms of rate adequacy	4	Q. And from your perspective, in terms of
5	in this province is from 2012 to 2016 where	5	reasonableness and so on, it's not up to an
6	we see lower periods of – or lower amounts	6	insurer, it's not up to this Board looking
7	of return on equity. The insurers aren't	7	at it that the insurers have to make ten
8	quite as profitable. Is that correct?	8	percent each year. The idea is that they
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	would make on average ten percent return on
10	A. Right. So, we have a mixture of some years	10	equity each year, right?
11	that were good and it's moving to years that	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	are not so good.	12	A. The idea is that the ten percent after tax
13	MASON, Q.C.:	13	return on equity is a provision that is
14	Q. Right. And we see from 2007 to 2011, return	14	allowed in their rate application.
15		15	
1	on equity ranging from 7 to 16 percent, yes?	l .	MASON, Q.C.:
16	MS. ELLIOTT:	16	Q. Yes, I've got you on that, but in terms of
17	A. Yes.	17	the adequacy of rates and the adequacy of
18	MASON, Q.C.:	18	profitability, as we sit here today, you're
19	Q. And was that the high part of a cycle, the	19	not suggesting that an insurer should have a
20	most profitable period of the cycle for	20	basement, each year they have to make a ten
21	Newfoundland from 2007 to 2012?	21	percent return on equity? They may be years
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	22	they make 8, there may be years they make
23	A. Well, I think we're – over this period of	23	12, and that would suggest that there's
24	time, the ten years that have been reviewed,	24	reasonable profitability for the auto
25	the 16 percent is the high point over that	25	insurers during that time? Correct?
_	1 0 1		8
	Page 30		Page 32
1		1	-
1	Page 30		Page 32
1 2	Page 30 ten years. MASON, Q.C.:	1	Page 32 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would -
1 2 3	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you	1 2	Page 32 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just	1 2 3 4	Page 32 MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would -
1 2 3 4 5	Page 30 ten years. MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the	1 2 3 4 5	Page 32  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would -  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 30 ten years. MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 32  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 30 ten years. MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 32  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would -  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 32  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 32  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted.  MASON, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. This represents a very sufficient period of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 32  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 30 ten years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle.  You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle.  You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle.  You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle.  You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that were below that, and then—but still positive	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that were below that, and then—but still positive and years that were negative. So, it's a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I have—this was an exhibit that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that were below that, and then—but still positive and years that were negative. So, it's a good snapshot that they do not make	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I have—this was an exhibit that was provided a few days ago which is titled
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that were below that, and then—but still positive and years that were negative. So, it's a good snapshot that they do not make consistently a target ten percent year in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I have—this was an exhibit that was provided a few days ago which is titled "Nova Scotia Automobile Insurance Discussion"
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that were below that, and then—but still positive and years that were negative. So, it's a good snapshot that they do not make consistently a target ten percent year in and year out.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I have—this was an exhibit that was provided a few days ago which is titled "Nova Scotia Automobile Insurance Discussion Document."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ten years.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. No, I got you on that, but is that – you were going to look at – you wouldn't just focus on the lower portion of the cycle, the lower return on equity part of the cycle. You're going to look at the full cycle and does this represent the full cycle to you?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. This represents a very sufficient period of time to see that the insurance companies in one particular year have exceeded the target of ten percent.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Other years and certainly 2007, 2009, exceeded the ten percent. So, years that were below that, and then—but still positive and years that were negative. So, it's a good snapshot that they do not make consistently a target ten percent year in	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Right, it would - MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be exceptional to be able to actually achieve the exact number that was targeted. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. So, in 2008 you said you were involved in the, at least the background of the constitutional challenge that took place in Nova Scotia, were involved in some of the data that was prepared that was filed as part of that constitutional challenge. Is that correct? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, I have—this was an exhibit that was provided a few days ago which is titled "Nova Scotia Automobile Insurance Discussion"

	8, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 33		Page 35
	MASON, Q.C.:	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	Q. That's actually the Board's decision. It	2	Q. And that translated, based on this report,
3	should be "Nova Scotia Automobile Insurance	3	we know the cap came in on November 1st,
4	Discussion Document: The Executive Summary."	4	2003. So, we know most of the profits in
	MS. GLYNN:	5	Nova Scotia were earned before the cap came
	Q. Is this the correct document?	6	in place, is that correct? In 2003.
	MASON, Q.C.:	7	MS. ELLIOTT:
	, <b>,</b>	8	
			A. Yeah, well –
	MS. GLYNN:	9	MASON, Q.C.:
	Q. Okay.	10	Q. That's a fair assumption, is it not?
	MASON, Q.C.:	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
	Q. Thank you.	12	A. Right. In 2003, as a result of the drop in
-	MS. GLYNN:	13	frequency, the loss ration dropped
14	Q. And we'll mark this as Exhibit 5.	14	materially.
15	EXHIBIT ENTERED AT HEARING AND MARKED AS EXHIBIT NO. 5	15	MASON, Q.C.:
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	Q. Right, right.
17	Q. So, this was—was this a report that you were	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	involved in, thein preparing for part of	18	A. Yes.
19	the constitutional challenge?	19	MASON, Q.C.:
	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	Q. And so, didas we'll get into this, we talk
	A. Yes.	21	about reserves. The reserves came down
	MASON, Q.C.:	22	significant—subsequently when we review
	, ,	23	them, correct? In Nova Scotia.
	10,	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
24	Ms. Elliott, this is loss ratios for the		
25	four Atlantic Provinces from 2002 to 2007.	25	A. I don't have that in front of me to –
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Do you see that?	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	Q. Okay. We'll look at that in a minute, okay?
3	A. Yes, yeah.	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	MASON, Q.C.:	4	A. Okay. Um-hm.
5	Q. Okay. And we see in Nova Scotia—just so	5	MASON, Q.C.:
6	we're clear on this, when you have a 75	6	Q. That's a separate topic.
7	percent loss ratio, an insurer has a 75	7	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	percent loss ratio, that equates to	8	A. Yeah.
9	approximately a ten percent return on	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	equity, correct?	10	Q. My point simply is in 2003 in Nova Scotia
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	where we see a 55 percent loss ratio, those
12	A. In that range would be typical.	12	profits were earned primarily before the cap
13	MASON, Q.C.:	13	came in place on November 1st, 2003, correct?
			That's a fair assessment?
14	Q. Right, okay.	14	
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	A. Yeah.	16	A. Yes.
17	MASON, Q.C.:	17	MASON, Q.C.:
	Q. And so, in Nova Scotia we see some very	18	Q. Yes.
18	1 1/1 1 / 6 /1 / 1 1	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
18 19	healthy robust profits that are being made	19	
18	by auto insurers, both before the cap comes	20	A. That's true.
18 19	by auto insurers, both before the cap comes		A. That's true. MASON, Q.C.:
18 19 20 21	by auto insurers, both before the cap comes in place and after the cap comes in place.	20 21	MASON, Q.C.:
18 19 20 21 22	by auto insurers, both before the cap comes in place and after the cap comes in place. Fifty-five percent loss ratio in 2003. Do	20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know in 2003 at a 55 percent loss
18 19 20 21 22 23	by auto insurers, both before the cap comes in place and after the cap comes in place. Fifty-five percent loss ratio in 2003. Do you see that?	20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know in 2003 at a 55 percent loss ratio, if you go to page 12 of that report,
18 19 20 21 22	by auto insurers, both before the cap comes in place and after the cap comes in place. Fifty-five percent loss ratio in 2003. Do you see that?	20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know in 2003 at a 55 percent loss

mean, these are very significant profits

that are being earned by auto insurers in the province during that timeframe, correct?

Yes, those loss ratios, and we discussed

this yesterday, in terms of--there was an

unanticipated drop in the frequency rate.

We have the graph provided by IBC, and

was a very steep drop in 2002 in the

frequency rate –

myself, Oliver Wyman, in our report, there

- in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and

talked about, you know, it's hard to explain

also, following their introduction of the reform that wasn't anticipated. And we

Page 39

Page 40

	3, 2018 Page 3
1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	A. Yes.
3	MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A scandalous amount of profit that's being
5	made by the auto insurance industry in Nove
6	Scotia before the cap came in place,
7	correct?
8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	A. I agree, that's very high. Yeah.
10	MASON, Q.C.:
11	Q. Very high. Have you seen that? I know
12	we've seen that in New Brunswick as well,
13	very high loss ratios, because we see in New
14	Brunswick after their cap came in place, 47
15	percent in 2004. Sorry, if we go back to
16	page 16 of the documentation. If you look
17	in the column under New Brunswick, we see
18	sorry, 2004, 42 percent loss ratio. We're
19	probably talking, what, a return on equity
20	in excess of 40 percent?
21	MS. ELLIOTT:
22	A. You know, the 42 percent loss ratio is 2004
23	is, well, very low.
24	MASON, Q.C.:
25	Q. Right.

19 why the frequency rate dropped before the 20 reforms very steeply, and after the reforms. 21 And as a result of that, not being 22 anticipated, this massive drop, the premiums 23 didn't—that were set in 2002 that would be 24 paid in 2003, the—you know, the rate setting 25 is prior to that.

Page 38 MS. ELLIOTT:

2 And so, as a result, they had very high

3 profits in those years, yeah.

4 MASON, Q.C.:

1

5 Yes. And we didn't see a real significant 6 corresponding reduction in premiums in those 7

provinces, did we, during that timeframe?

8 MS. ELLIOTT:

9 A. Well, with loss ratios that low, the 10 subsequent year it was not causing the loss ratio to increase. Correct. 11

12 MASON, Q.C.:

I'm sorry, I didn't follow that. 13 Q.

MS. ELLIOTT: 14

15 Well, if the loss ratio is to increase, that 16 could be a result of two things; either 17 reduction in premium or an increase in

losses. 18

19 MASON, Q.C.:

20 0. All right. Well, let's use Nova Scotia as 21 an example in terms of the premium reduction

22 because we see, if we go through Nova Scotia 23 on the document we're looking at right now,

24 we see 55 percent loss ratio in 2003, 54

25 percent in 2004, 53 percent in 2005. I 1 MASON, Q.C.:

1

2

3 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17 18 A.

Q.

A.

MS. ELLIOTT:

MASON, Q.C.:

MS. ELLIOTT:

Right.

2 Q. Right.

3 MS. ELLIOTT:

4 Α. It didn't anticipate this massive drop in 5 frequency either before the introduction of 6 the reform, as well as after the 7 introduction of reform, and a continual

8 decline in the frequency rate.

9 MASON, Q.C.:

10 Yes. Q.

MS. ELLIOTT: 11

12 A. And as a result of that, the loss ratios

13 plummeted.

MASON, Q.C.: 14

15 0. Right.

16 MS. ELLIOTT:

And it was unexpected. 17 Α.

18 MASON, Q.C.:

19 So, really what was happening was the Q. 20 reserves that were being held by insurers in 21 2002, 2003, 2004, et cetera, were too high,

correct?

23 MS. ELLIOTT:

24 No, each accident year we're looking at Α. here, specifically what the estimate is for 25

22

5 4110 0	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 41		Page 43
1	that accident year, and much of this drop in	1	the Board's review and approval of
2	the loss ratio is due to a situation where	2	automobile insurance rates charged in the
3	the premiums were higher than required, for	3	province, at the end of 2004 following an
4	course.	4	average premium increase of 23.5 percent in
5	MASON, Q.C.:	5	'02," and this is the part that I want you
6	Q. Right.	6	to focus on, "premiums rose on average by
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	4.1 percent in 2003." So, premiums went up
8	A. And they were set on a basis of a frequency	8	in 2003 when insurers were sitting on a 32.9
9	being here.	9	percent return on equity?
10	MASON, Q.C.:	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	Q. Right.	11	A. Well, the—in terms of the premiums
12	MS. ELLIOTT:	12	increasing in 2003 –
13	A. But in fact, it was down there.	13	MASON, Q.C.:
14	MASON, Q.C.:	14	Q. Right.
15	Q. Okay, all right. Let me get back to my	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	point here. The initial point is that with	16	A those calculations were premiums that will
17	loss ratios of 55 percent, 54 percent, 53	17	be sold.
18	percent and 56 percent in Nova Scotia from	18	MASON, Q.C.:
19	2003 to 2006, in terms of profit over and	19	Q. I've got you.
20	above 10 percent return on equity, we're	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
		21	
21	talking hundreds of millions of dollars, aren't we?	22	A. They're done in 2002 using data from 2001.
22			MASON, Q.C.:
23	MS. ELLIOTT:	23	Q. I bet, sure.
24	A. In Nova Scotia –	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	MASON, Q.C.:	25	A. And with that, the information regarding the
			,
	Page 42		Page 44
1	Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.	1	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at
2	Q. In Nova Scotia, yes. MS. ELLIOTT:	2	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC –
2 3	<ul><li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li><li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar</li></ul>	2 3	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.:
2	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a</li> </ul>	2	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that.
2 3	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> </ul>	2 3	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in Nova Scotia was over, was 30. I think it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in Nova Scotia was over, was 30. I think it was 30 percent in 2004. And rates went down
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And so, if we go to page 7 of this report,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in Nova Scotia was over, was 30. I think it was 30 percent in 2004. And rates went down by 3.4 percent. Then, in 2005, declined by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And so, if we go to page 7 of this report, this is the report that you worked on with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in Nova Scotia was over, was 30. I think it was 30 percent in 2004. And rates went down by 3.4 percent. Then, in 2005, declined by 6.2 percent, and declined by 2.3 percent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And so, if we go to page 7 of this report, this is the report that you worked on with Mr. Zubulake. And you'll see in the top</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in Nova Scotia was over, was 30. I think it was 30 percent in 2004. And rates went down by 3.4 percent. Then, in 2005, declined by 6.2 percent, and declined by 2.3 percent in '06, and declined by .7 percent in 2007. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. In Nova Scotia, yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A and New Brunswick, I don't know the dollar amount, but it would be well in excess of a ten percent target as we refer to it.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It could be in the hundreds of millions of dollars, couldn't it? Over and above the ten percent return on equity.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Likely.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And so, if we go to page 7 of this report, this is the report that you worked on with</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 44 massive drop in frequency when we look at the chart from IBC – MASON, Q.C.: Q. We'll come to that. MS. ELLIOTT: A that information was not available. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So, then it says they declined by 3.4 percent in 2004. Do you see that? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we know from the returns on equity in Nova Scotia that the return in equity in Nova Scotia was over, was 30. I think it was 30 percent in 2004. And rates went down by 3.4 percent. Then, in 2005, declined by 6.2 percent, and declined by 2.3 percent in

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 45		Page 47
1	in premiums over that five-year period. So,	1	offices, presumably on your company server,
2	what we see is we see auto insurers in Nova	2	showing the profitability of auto insurers
3	Scotia over that timeframe making hundreds	3	in Newfoundland from 2002 to 2007?
4	of millions of dollars in excess profits,	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	over and above the reasonable rate of	5	A. These are the loss ratios.
6	return, a ten percent return in equity, and	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7	reducing premiums by 8.5 percent over a five		Q. Right, got you on that.
8	-year period?	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	A. Yeah, um-hm.
10	A. Um-hm.	10	MASON, Q.C.:
111	MASON, Q.C.:	11	Q. And we'll talk about returns on equity in a
12	Q. Is that accurate?	12	minute, but with a click of the mouse, this
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	data could have been brought into this
14	A. Yes, what you're stating would be accurate,	14	hearing, correct?
15	, ,	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	yes. MASON, Q.C.:	16	
	, ,	17	, ,
17	Q. Well, okay. So, if I understand the deal in		MASON, Q.C.:
18	Nova Scotia, accident victims	18	Q. Oh, it's here now, but you—it was the Trial
19	(unintelligible) a cap was imposed on them,	19	Lawyers Association that had to bring it
20	auto insurers made hundreds of millions of	20	here; not the independent watchdog as I
21	dollars in excess of the ten percent return	21	would call you, Ms. Zubulake (sic.), who is
22	on equity, and consumers received an 8.5	22	supposed to be providing this information to
23	percent reduction in premiums over that	23	the Board.
24	timeframe. That was the deal?	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	A. My name is Ms. Elliott.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal. MASON, Q.C.:	2	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott.
1 -	A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right.	2 3	MASON, Q.C.:
2	<ul><li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li><li>MASON, Q.C.:</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li></ul>	2	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott.
$\begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix}$	A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right.	2 3	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4	<ul><li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li><li>MASON, Q.C.:</li><li>Q. All right.</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li></ul>	2 3 4	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog.
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.)
2 3 4 5 6	A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. But that's what occurred.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. All right.  MS. ELLIOTT: A. But that's what occurred.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and	2 3 4 5 6 7	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That companies have earned higher than your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm not a watchdog.</li> <li>(9:45 a.m.)</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and <ul> <li>Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this</li> <li>chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that</li> <li>you had presumably on your company server at</li> <li>Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this</li> <li>hearing for today, correct? This data from</li> <li>Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay. Um-hm.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm not a watchdog.</li> <li>(9:45 a.m.)</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE.</li> <li>The fact that they would have earned higher</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE. The fact that they would have earned higher returns in the past and have subsequently
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you have that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm not a watchdog.</li> <li>(9:45 a.m.)</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE.</li> <li>The fact that they would have earned higher returns in the past and have subsequently managed the process through the rate filing</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you have that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE. The fact that they would have earned higher returns in the past and have subsequently managed the process through the rate filing process such that those returns have not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you have that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE. The fact that they would have earned higher returns in the past and have subsequently managed the process through the rate filing process such that those returns have not been in the last ten years in excess of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I'm not sure if I'd reference it as a deal.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. But that's what occurred.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. Let's go to Newfoundland and Labrador. Look at page 16 of the—of this chart. And this was data, Ms. Elliott, that you had presumably on your company server at Oliver Wyman as you were preparing for this hearing for today, correct? This data from Newfoundland and Labrador.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, sorry. Let me catch up with you there.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. It's page 16.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yeah, okay. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Do you have that?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Sorry, Ms. Elliott. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I'm not a watchdog. (9:45 a.m.) MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, fair enough, but in terms of doing an independent and thorough review, why didn't you provide this documentation? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think that what we have provided gives a good snapshot to the Board. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Yes. MS. ELLIOTT: A. That companies have earned higher than your target provision that is allowed in this province, the after-tax ten percent ROE. The fact that they would have earned higher returns in the past and have subsequently managed the process through the rate filing process such that those returns have not

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 49		Page 51
1	occurred in the last ten years.	1	that in 2002 automobile insurers were making
2	MASON, Q.C.:	2	maybe 11 percent return on equity, that
3	Q. Right.	3	would be a fair estimate based on the 72
4	MS. ELLIOTT:	4	percent loss ratio, correct?
5	A. To look back and say that the companies made	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	profits that would have been higher than	6	A. That's in the ballpark, yeah.
7	that in 2003 and '04 and '05 and '06, that	7	MASON, Q.C.:
8	is water under the bridge.	8	Q. Right, sure. In 2003, we see a loss ratio
9	MASON, Q.C.:	9	of 63 percent. Do you have a guess for me
10	Q. Oh, okay.	10	on what the return on equity is for
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	Newfoundland in 2003 at a 63 percent loss
12	A. Yeah, Yeah, that –	12	ratio?
13	MASON, Q.C.:	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	Q. I'm going to have to stop you there.	14	A. Likely higher than 10 percent.
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	MASON, Q.C.:
16		16	
	•		
17	The claims occurred, the premiums were	17	terribly helpful, but do you have an idea what the number is?
18	collected, and that was what was achieved in	18	
19	that timeframe. It's—you know, the	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	information is available. I do not believe	20	A. Not off the top of my head.
21	that we have misled the Board or the public	21	MASON, Q.C.:
22	in any manner whatsoever with presenting the	22	Q. Could it be 20 percent?
23	results for ten years. We do indicate in	23	MS. ELLIOTT:
24	our report that the results that have been	24	A. I haven't done the math, I'm not doing it on
25	achieved are not intended to mean that the	25	the spot right now.
	Page 50		Page 52
1	same results would have been achieved in any	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	prior period. It's a reflection of ten	2	Q. Right. And a 58 percent loss ratio in 2004,
3	years.	3	do you see that?
4	MASON, Q.C.:	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	Q. Here's my problem, I have to tell you. I	5	A. Yes.
6	asked you, "Are you going"—or "Was it your	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7	mandate to do a thorough review of auto	7	Q. All right, so we know a 55 percent loss
8	insurance in this province, and you said,	8	ratio in Nova Scotia equated to a 32.9
9	"Yes." I said that you would want to get a	9	percent return on equity. Is it fair to say
10	full picture of a full cycle so that you	10	that a 58 percent loss ratio in Newfoundland
11	could establish the profitability of auto	11	would equate to a 30 percent return on
12	insurers in Newfoundland.	12	equity?
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	A. Um-hm.	14	A. Likely they would be similar, there are
15	MASON, Q.C.:	15	differences in tax rates, differences in
16	Q. I believe you said yes to that?	16	operating expenses, but likely similar and
17	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	definitely higher than 10 percent.
18	Q. Um-hm.	18	MASON, Q.C.:
19	MASON, Q.C.;	19	Q. Right, and the same with 2005 and 2006, 66
20	, , ,	20	percent loss ratios, 67 percent loss ratios,
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	20	
21	because we've got a 72 percent loss ratio in		much higher than a 10 percent return on
22	Newfoundland and Labrador in 2002. We	22	equity, correct?
23	discussed previously that a 75 percent loss	23	MS. ELLIOTT:
24	ratio would equate to approximately a 10	24	A. Depending upon the expense ratios, but yeah.
25	percent return on equity. I'd suggest to you	25	MASON, Q.C.:

25

Page 53 1 Q. We'll look at those in a minute too. So as 1 presented six years of data and in this that 2 2 we look through these figures, these would you have on our screen here and discussing, 3 3 be record profits. If we were looking at in the report that we presented for this 4 the chart that you presented in—that you 4 hearing, we presented 10 years of data, so, 5 chose to present from 2007 to 2016, these 5 you know, we presented more data than in 6 profit figures would far exceed what the this exhibit that we're discussing here, you 6 7 7 profits that were earned between 2007 and know, and definitely the loss ratios were 8 2016, correct? 8 lower over this period going from 2007 to 9 MS. ELLIOTT: 9 2002, that's a statement of fact, yeah. 10 Well, that is correct, but you know, we do 10 MASON, Q.C.: appreciate that insurance companies don't go 11 11 Well I got you on that, but I mean, you're back and say "I made these profits for this 12 12 our expert here that is trying to help us to figure out what's going on in Newfoundland particular year, the losses were less than 13 13 anticipated for the premiums that were 14 14 and so what I'm asking you is can you give 15 charged", and use those past, rate making is 15 me an estimate of what, in terms of money prospective, so we want to use the loss that was earned by auto insurers in 16 16 experience for the past to help predict the 17 Newfoundland between 2002 and 2006, because 17 18 future, but companies, like, they don't go 18 that's the period that was not included in 19 back to their historical profits that have 19 your report, how much money was earned by 20 20 been achieved. auto insurers during that timeframe over and 21 MASON, Q.C.: 21 above the 10 percent reasonable rate of return that's been established by this Board I know the companies don't. 22 22 Q. 23 23 MS. ELLIOTT: and some others? 24 Right, and use those going forward, yeah. 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 MASON, Q.C.: 25 Α. Yes, I mean, I don't have the number in Page 54 Page 56 But my question is why didn't you look at 1 Q. 1 front of me and I'm not prepared to stop the 2 2 these figures and present it to this Board hearing to do an hour's calculation for you. So I don't have it, I don't have the number 3 today? 3 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 4 in front of me. 5 Well, we chose to present 10 years. My 5 MASON, Q.C.: 6 intention was not to, in any manner, we felt 6 O. All right, well let me ask you this because 7 that and we still do, believe that the 10 7 you did say in Nova Scotia it was likely in 8 8 years was a good snapshot to look at what's excess of a hundred million dollars, 9 9 happened and not go back to a longer period. correct? The over and above the 10 percent 10 MASON, Q.C.: 10 return on equity, it was likely in excess of Let me ask you a similar question to what I a hundred million dollars, right? 11 11 threw out about Nova Scotia from 2003 to 12 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 2007, I said over and above the 10 percent 13 13 A. Uh-hm. MASON, Q.C.: 14 return on equity, we're probably talking 14 15 hundreds of millions of dollars in profit. 15 And so we can assume, without you doing your 16 I see a similar trend in Newfoundland. Are 16 calculation for an hour, we can assume that we talking a hundred, a hundred and fifty 17 there were similar results in Newfoundland. 17 million dollars in Newfoundland in profit 18 in terms of profit that would be over and 18 19 that was earned between 2002 and 2006, to 19 above that 10 percent return, correct? 20 what was being earned in Nova Scotia? 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 We know that it would be over 10 percent 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 22 return on equity, I don't know the dollar A. If you know the number that we've stated as 23 Oliver Wyman in this report, you can point 23 amount. 24 us to it, but I don't have that at my 24 MASON, Q.C.:

fingertips. In this exhibit, we have

No, sorry, in terms of the profits that were

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
١.	Page 57		Page 59
1	earned by auto insurers in Newfoundland over	1	the cycle in Newfoundland in terms of auto
2	and above the 10 percent return on equity,	2	insurance profitability, and my question is,
3	we can assume, can we not, that the numbers	3	is the reason that this was not provided
4	would be similar to Nova Scotia, it would be	4	because Oliver Wyman is owned by Marsh &
5	in excess of a hundred –	5	McLennan, one of the world's largest –
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	A. I don't know what the numbers are, I don't	7	A. No, -
8	have it in front of me and I'm not prepared	8	MASON, Q.C.:
9	to give you a number that I'm not able to	9	Q. Just a second, let me finish my question,
10	calculate on the spot, so we're in agreement	10	one of the world's largest reinsurers that
11	with these loss ratios that are presented.	11	relies on insurance companies, like Intact
12	The return would be over 10 percent, you	12	and Aviva, for business?
13	know, point stop. After that, if you want a	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	dollar amount, I'm unprepared, unable to do	14	A. Marsh & McLennan is not a reinsurer, to
15	it on the spot for you here.	15	begin with, and my report was presented with
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	integrity to present the data, the
17	Q. All right. Where did that money go?	17	experience for the last 10 years, there was
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	definitely no intention to misrepresent
19	A. Where did the money go?	19	anything to the Board or to the public. It
20	MASON, Q.C.:	20	was provided to show the experience and the
21	Q. Yeah, in Newfoundland, where did that money,	21	profits over the last 10 years. That was
22	over and above the 10 percent return on	22	that. No intention to mislead or hide any
23	equity, where did it go?	23	information.
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	MASON, Q.C.:
25	A. The insurance companies would retain any of	25	Q. All right. Marsh & McLennan is—sorry,
l .	Page 58		Page 60
1	the earnings.	1	Oliver Wyman is a subsidiary of Marsh &
2	MASON, Q.C.:	2	McLennan, is that correct?
3	Q. Right, they put it in their back pocket,	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	right?	4	A. We're a separate operating company within
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	the –
6	A. Well, front, back, I'm not sure about that.	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7	MASON, Q.C.:	7	Q. Got you on that. You're the child of the
8	Q. Yeah, okay, fair enough. And so they get to	8	parent company, is that fair?
9	keep their money over and above the 10	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	percent return on equity from 2002 to 2006,	10	A. That's a terminology you can use, sure.
11	yet accident victims in 2017 have to give up	11	MASON, Q.C.:
12	their rights when there may be, they may be	12	Q. All right, and you said that Marsh &
13	and we're going to talk about this in a	13	McLennan is not a reinsurer, perhaps I
14	minute, may be making less than a 10 percent	l .	misspoke on that, they're into insurance
15	return on equity, is that your evidence	15 16	broking, insurance program management
16 17	today?	ı Ih	services, is that correct?
/	•	l .	
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the	17 18	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct.
18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the profit levels that have been achieved over	17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MASON, Q.C.:
18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the profit levels that have been achieved over the last 10 years, which is a—that's what	17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So they deal with companies like Intact and
18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the profit levels that have been achieved over the last 10 years, which is a—that's what our report is a presentation of.	17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So they deal with companies like Intact and Aviva and other insurers that operate out of
18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the profit levels that have been achieved over the last 10 years, which is a—that's what our report is a presentation of.  MASON, Q.C.:	17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So they deal with companies like Intact and Aviva and other insurers that operate out of this province across the country and across
18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the profit levels that have been achieved over the last 10 years, which is a—that's what our report is a presentation of.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Ms. Elliott, I must say, I'm troubled that	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So they deal with companies like Intact and Aviva and other insurers that operate out of this province across the country and across the world, right?
18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, my evidence today is regarding the profit levels that have been achieved over the last 10 years, which is a—that's what our report is a presentation of.  MASON, Q.C.:	17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: A. That's correct. MASON, Q.C.: Q. So they deal with companies like Intact and Aviva and other insurers that operate out of this province across the country and across

June 8	8, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 61		Page 63
1	from the work that Oliver Wyman, the	1	review of insurers that have a profitable
2	actuaries, do.	2	relationship with the parent company. I
3	MASON, Q.C.:	3	just want to make sure I got it correct.
4	Q. No, that wasn't my question, but that's what	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	they do, don't they?	5	Q. Well, I think what should be correct and
6	MS. ELLIOTT:	6	that you should get correct is that I have
7	A. Well that was my answer. Yes, that's	7	been doing this work for Oliver Wyman for
8	correct.	8	more than 20 years. My integrity has never
9	MASON, Q.C.:	9	been questioned in terms of presenting bias
10	Q. Right, okay. So Marsh & McLennan relies on	10	in any manner in our reports. We prepare
11	insurance companies in this province for	11	the reports as thoroughly, completely and
12	business, correct?	12	accurately and independently as we believe
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	possible and appropriate. And I have no
14	A. Yes, that's correct.	14	relationship whatsoever with any company,
15	MASON, Q.C.:	15	insurance companies or any concern of what
16	Q. So, I asked you at the beginning of this	16	Marsh & McLennan might be doing for any of
17	year that your role was to provide	17	its clients.
18	independent and thorough review of	18	MASON, Q.C.:
19	automobile insurance in this province, can	19	Q. I'm going to get to that.
20	you tell me why you didn't disclose that	20	MS. ELLIOTT:
21	little nugget to us?	21	Q. Completely independent.
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	22	MASON, Q.C.:
23	A. I'm sorry, which little nugget?	23	Q. But that's not an answer to my question.
24	MASON, Q.C.:	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	Q. Sorry, that Oliver Wyman is owned by Marsh &	25	Q. Well, I hope that thorough enough to, for
	Page 62		Page 64
1	McLennan who does business with the auto	1	all the parties to understand that my work
2	insurers that you're reviewing today?	2	is independent and I do not do anything,
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	present any reports, I am not influenced in
4	A. I think that's publicly available, it's very	4	any manner whatsoever by any operation
5	clear in our report with our logo that we're	5	that's ongoing in Marsh & McLennan.
6	part of the Marsh & McLennan Group, that is	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7	no secret to anybody, certainly any of my	7	Q. Ms. Elliott, this is going to be long day
8	arrangements that I have with my clients	8	because I just want an answer to my
9	across the country, our clients are fully	9	question. The question I put to you was
10	aware of the Marsh & McLennan operation. As		simply this, we have the subsidiary of a
11	an actuary, myself, and Ted, who is now	11	parent company doing a fair independent and
12	retired, Ted Zubulake, we do not do any work	12	thorough investigation of insurers that have
13	for insurance companies, any work for the	13	a profitable relationship with the parent
14	Insurance Bureau of Canada, GISA, any	14	company. That's what I just want to
15	entity, all our clients are regulators	15	understand. Do you agree with that?
16	across Canada. We keep a very, you know,	16	MS. ELLIOTT:
17	distant operation that is strictly focussed	17	Q. Well, the profits that Oliver Wyman would
18	on automobile regulation and do not do any	18	make, like any subsidiary, roll up to the
19	work at all, in any manner, for insurance	19	parent company.
20	companies.	20	MASON, Q.C.:
21	MASON, Q.C.:	21	Q. Alright, so there we go, okay. So, we've
22	Q. I'll get to that, but we have—just so I'm	22	got money that's going from Oliver Wyman to
23	clear on this, we have the subsidiary of a	23	the parent company. The parent company has
24	parent company doing an investigation,	24	a relationship with the insurance companies.
25	right, or a review, an independent thorough	25	And now we have the subsidiary company

Page 65 1 investigating, doing a thorough and 1 MASON, O.C.: independent investigation for the people of 2 2 Q. Right. And so in terms of company 3 3 this province of the insurance companies executives, their salaries would be included 4 that deal with the parent. 4 within the operating expenses, is that 5 5 MS. ELLIOTT: right? 6 Yes, and that would be the same situation as 6 MS. ELLIOTT: Q. 7 7 you raised earlier for all the various Yes, there would be an overhead, head office 8 8 reports and testifying at various hearings overhead might be a terminology for that for 9 that you've been in attendance with with Mr. 9 all the IT, actuaries, accountants, yes. 10 Zubulake and myself in the Atlantic 10 MASON, Q.C.: provinces and in other provinces in this And that would include any bonuses that are 11 11 Q. country. The same issue has arisen paid to executives based on the 12 12 questioning whether we're independent. I profitability of insurance throughout the 13 13 believe that's it's been established that country, is that right? That would be part 14 14 15 through the quality of our work and what we 15 of the expenses that are paid by premium do, that we are independent. holders of this province – 16 16 (10:00 a.m.) 17 MS. ELLIOTT: 17 MASON, Q.C.: 18 18 Q. Yeah 19 So maybe what we should have is we should 19 MASON, Q.C.: Q. 20 have Donald Jr. investigating the Russians - as part of the operating expenses, right? 20 with respect to the collusion arguments with 21 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 Donald, Sr., maybe that's the same thing. 22 Yes, that would be allocated across all 0. 23 23 lines of business, yes, all provinces. CHAIR: 24 Mr. Mason, Mr. Mason, please 24 MASON, Q.C.: Q. 25 MASON, Q.C.: 25 O. And it would include as well monies that are Page 66 Page 68 Q. Let me talk to you about operating expenses. 1 1 paid by the insurance companies of this This is one of the critical factors that 2 2 province, by the premium holders who pay the 3 3 goes into pricing and premiums and return on insurance companies of this province monies 4 equities, are the operating expenses that 4 to the IBC, to lobby on their behalf, 5 are being charged by auto insurers in this 5 correct? 6 province, correct? 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 Yes, there's—that would be included as a Q. 8 8 cost, that's correct. Q. Yes 9 MASON, Q.C.: 9 MASON, Q.C.: And you described earlier that operating 10 10 And any bonuses that are paid to Mr. Q. Q. expenses are comprised of broker conditions Forgeron, for example, if he's successful in 11 11 that are paid and premium taxes that are getting a cap on pain and suffering awards 12 12 paid, you described that. And there are 13 in this province, that would be the kind of 13 other operating expenses you mentioned as expense that auto insurers in this province 14 14 15 well, correct? 15 as part of their operating expenses. 16 MS. ELLIOTT: 16 MS. ELLIOTT: I'm not familiar with IBC – 17 O. Correct. 17 O. MASON, Q.C.: 18 STAMP, Q.C.: 18 19 Right. And you mentioned that the cost of 19 Q. Madam Chair, this is getting very boring, I Q. 20 doing business, so the cost to pay salaries, 20 must say. 21 for rent, cost of doing business within the 21 FRAIZE, Q.C.: province is something that's included within I don't find it boring. 22 22 O. 23 those operating expenses, is that correct? 23 STAMP, Q.C.: 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 The issue that we're focussed on here is 25 25 Q. Right. consultative process to try and understand

Page 69 1 what these expenses would be. It doesn't 1 do your calculations. This is important and 2 2 relevant evidence and I would suggest that have to throw rocks. That's not what we are 3 he should be allowed to continue. here for; this is not a cross examination. 3 4 Ms. Elliott is not even sworn. I think that 4 FRAIZE, Q.C.: 5 5 Also, I have to reiterate, our function the approach to take is to try and Q. 6 understand the background. We know that 6 here, as an Intervenor, we want to hear this 7 there is a connection between Oliver Wyman 7 information because the victims are the ones 8 8 and Mercer, whatever the name of that firm paying the price for this cap or deductible. 9 9 is, but the world knows that. And the profits generated by the insurance 10 10 MASON, Q.C.: companies in relation to the return is very relevant to us. If you're taking away 11 Q. So, Madam Chair, if I may speak to that, 11 there's been no independent review of the rights from someone, they need the chance to 12 12 expenses, operating expenses by Ms. Elliott hear what is going on. So, I think we have 13 13 as I think we're going to establish here in to keep proceeding the way we are, otherwise 14 14 15 a minute. What comprises those operating 15 we're not going to get a true picture and expenses, I think, is highly relevant. It's that would be unfair to the victims. 16 16 17 one of the critical factors in determining 17 CHAIR: 18 what are appropriate terms of rates in this 18 Q. Mr. Browne, do you have anything you wish to province? What is the appropriate terms of 19 19 add to this? 20 a return on equity? It's part of the 20 BROWNE, Q.C.: 21 calculation. 21 Q. No, I don't. In terms of the questioning 22 CHAIR: 22 and some of the questioning, suspicion and 23 Does anyone else want to weigh in on this? 23 innuendo can only go so far. If there's 0. 24 hard evidence to bring forward to undermine 24 KENNEDY, Q.C.: 25 Yes, I do, Madam Chair. Although we're not 25 or to reject or suggest that the evidence Page 70 Page 72 in a courtroom, one of the issues you have 1 1 should be rejected, please bring it forward. 2 to look at in examining weight or how you're 2 Dropping suspicion on the character of the 3 going to look at an expert's evidence is the 3 expert witness, I don't think is appropriate 4 level of independence or the potential for 4 unless you have facts to back it up. That's 5 bias. Although we're not in a courtroom 5 my comment. 6 right now—we could be. So, therefore we 6 CHAIR: 7 have to lay, at some future point, so we 7 Thank you. We were going to take a short Q. 8 have to lay the record that is necessary to 8 break. We're going to take our break now, 9 show that an expert is not independent but 9 15 minutes. is potentially biased. So, we've spent the 10 10 (BREAK 10:06 a.m.) week trying to outline the problems with the (RESUME - 10:27 a.m.)11 11 report and the lack of independence. The 12 12 CHAIR: points being made by Mr. Mason go to that 13 Okay, before we continue I do have one 13 Q. independence. You may say it's an issue. It appears to us that there has been 14 14 information hearing and people may refer to issue of independence raised with respect to 15 15 16 her as Paula, but for the rate payers of 16 Ms. Elliott and while we've allowed the 17 this province, for the victim of accidents, 17 issue to be canvassed. I'm not prepared to let that proceed. And if there's anything they're very interested in hearing all of 18 18 this. So, I would suggest to you that this else that the Atlantic Provinces Trial 19 19 20 is very relevant information. The witness, 20 Lawvers Association would like to raise with 21 again, the body language of the witness is 21 respect to that, it will have to be done in not going to show up on the transcript. the way of a formal motion with supporting 22 22 23 She's very defensive. She's—in fact, some 23 documentation evidence and we'll deal with 24 of the questions, her answers to Mr. Mason, 24 it.

25

MR. GITTENS:

I would suggest that let's take a break and

25

June 8	3, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 73		Page 75
1	Q. We understand that to be ruling on your	1	profitability of insures in Newfoundland,
2	behalf, Madam Commissioner?	2	under operating expenses. And I just want
3	CHAIR:	3	to be clear that—and I read in the first
4	Q. I'm just saying that any further examination	4	sentence, "we use the average industry
5	of the issue of independence of our	5	operating expenses cost as reported by IBC
6	consultant will have to be done by way of	6	and GISA". Yes?
7	formal motion with supporting evidence and		MS. ELLIOTT:
8	documentation please.	8	Q. That's correct.
9	MR. GITTENS:	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	Q. So, you are ruling that if we want to make	10	Q. Alright. And so you've done no independent
11	any further issues on the independence that	11	review of the operating expenses that have
12	we make a formal application, do I	12	been supplied by the IBC to GISA, is that
13	understand that to be your -	13	correct?
14	CHAIR:	14	MS. ELLIOTT:
15	Q. Yes.	15	Q. That's correct.
16	MR. GITTENS:	16	MASON, Q.C.:
17	Q. Thank you. I'm wondering if we may have	17	Q. Yes. And it's your understanding that when
18	five minutes please because we have to	18	IBC submits that data to GISA, GISA accepts
19	decide what we are going to do about that	19	the data. It doesn't so any kind of
20	ruling.	20	independent review of the operating expenses
21	CHAIR:	21	either, does it?
22	Q. Are you going to continue with your	22 23	(10:30 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT:
23 24	questioning? We only have – MR. GITTENS:	24	
25	Q. Yes, we'd like to continue with the	25	Q. The expense information that is provided to IBC would be for each province, the
	Page 74	23	Page 76
1	questioning, but we are asking for five	1	information is submitted and those expenses
$\frac{1}{2}$	minutes break so I can consult with a number	2	reconciled tot the financial statement
$\frac{2}{3}$	of the other counsel to decide what we want	$\frac{2}{3}$	reports that are audited by an independent
4	to do about the ruling you have just made.	4	auditor for each company. So, there is
5	STAMP, Q.C.:	5	that, if you will, check and balance to the
6	Q. We're going to break, Madam Chair if I might	I	total amounts that they would all sum and
7	say, in an hour and a half anyway, I think	7	aggregate and be correct. And that then
8	the questioning should continue on the	8	each are allocated to each province.
9	merits of the matters and let the discussion	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	that my friend wants to have occur at 12:00.	10	Q. Right. So, but I guess my question wasn't
11	CHAIR:	11	clear, let me be clear. GISA doesn't do any
12	Q. I agree. There will be sufficient time. Do	12	type of independent review as to the
13	you have further questions on other areas	13	appropriateness of the operating expenses,
14	for Ms. Elliott?	14	is that correct?
15	MR. GITTENS:	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	Q. Yes, we do.	16	Q. No, it's my understanding that GISA uses IBC
17	CHAIR:	17	as its service provider to do a check and
18	Q. Okay, well, could you continue with the	18	validation of all the data that is collected
19	questioning and then you can take up your	19	and compiled by them.
20	discussions with other parties after.	20	MASON, Q.C.:
21	MR. GITTENS:	21	Q. Okay. So, I'm not sure I understand what
22	Q. Very well, thank you.	22	that means. Does GISA go out and actually
23	MASON, Q.C.:	23	inspect the company's books that have
24	Q. Thank you, Madam Chair. Ms. Elliott, let's	24	provided the data to the IBC to make sure
1 25	turn to nago 7 of your report on	25	that the energting expenses are engrapriete?

25

25

turn to page 7 of your report on

that the operating expenses are appropriate?

Page 77  MS ELLIOTT:  Q. Well, there is a reconciliation of the data that is submitted by the individual companies that ir reconciles. So, they would submit information for each province, so for automobic insurance and that information is then reconciled and signed orrect.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON,		, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
2 Q. Well, there is a reconcilation of the data that is submitted by the individual companies that it reconciles. So, they would submit information for each province, 56 so for automobile insurance and that information is then reconciled and signed off by their auditor that it is accurate and correct.  10 MASON, Q.C.: 11 Q. But that's the company's auditor that does that, correct, not GISA's auditor? 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 Q. Well, no, that would be the independent, say Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 MASON, Q.C.: 17 Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, the data provided by the company, put addition of data. 18 GISA dises not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, but addition of data. 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through that timeframe. 21 In the data provided by the company, but addition of data. 22 In through that timeframe. 23 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 Q. Will no, that would be the independent, say Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. 25 In the disable of the previous of the validation of data. 26 MASON, Q.C.: 27 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct? 28 MASON, Q.C.: 39 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio from a voluntary reporting of expense information in a urvey approach to a required mandatory reporting. 39 MS. ELLIOTT: 30 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio from 2001 the validation of a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct? 30 MASON, Q.C.: 31 Q. Was, So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio information in that timeframe. 32 MA		Page 77		Page 79
2 Q. Well, there is a reconciliation of the data that is submitted by the individual companies that it reconciles. So, they would submit information for each province, for a nutmobile insurance and that information is then reconciled and signed off by their auditor that it is accurate and correct.  10 MASON, Q.C.: 11 Q. But that's the company's auditor that does that, correct, not GISA's auditor? 12 that, correct, not GISA's auditor? 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 Q. Well, no, that would be the independent, say Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 17 Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data. 2 MASON, Q.C.: 2 provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data. 3 MS. ELLIOTT: 4 Q. Wisser and the expense ratio dropped and 1 understand why it dropped—2011 and 2016 because the expense ratio dropped and 1 understand why it dropped on a werage to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. So, a difference of about 4.8 almost 5 percent, the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 versus 2013 to 2016. And I believe in your report you say that the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 versus 2013 to 2016. And I believe in your report you say that the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 versus 2013 to 2016. And I believe in your report you say that the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 operating expenses of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. In the way the insurance companies or the IBC started reporting of expense informatio	1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	of 29.2 percent for operating expenses
that is submitted by the individual companies that it reconciles. So, they would submit information for each province, so for automobile insurance and that information is the reconciled and signed off by their auditor that it is accurate and correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  My math may be off a little bit, I'm not an acturary, but it looks essentially correct, yes?  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  My math may be off a little bit, I'm not an acturary, but it looks essentially correct, yes?  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  And I ended up between 2013 and 2016 because the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped-2e'll talk about that in a securate and the expense ratio dropped on average to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  MASON, Q.C.:  Mason, Q.C.:  And I ended up between 2013 and 2016 because the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped-2e'll talk about that in a second—but it dropped on average to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  MASON, Q.C.:  Mason, Q.C.:  And I ended up between 2013 and 2016 because the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped-2e'll talk about that in a second—but it dropped on average to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA does not do their own independent audit of the portating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, but office addition of the variance of the may be off a little bit, I'm not an acturary, but it looks essentially correct, yes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA does not do their own independent and to of the portating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, but office addition of the variance and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the variation of a statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the variation of a statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the variation of a securation	2	O. Well, there is a reconciliation of the data	2	
companies that it reconciles. So, they would submit information for each province, so for automobile insurance and that information is then reconciled and signed off by their auditor that it is accurate and correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.				
so for automobile insurance and that information is then reconciled and signed off by their auditor that it is accurate and correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. GISA doesn't do any type of independent audit of the part and the provided by the company, but didependently by some other company, but didependently by some other company, but didependently by some other company, but didependent audit of that data, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data  Mason, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby adata from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  M	1		l	
so for automobile insurance and that information is then reconciled and signed off by their auditor that it is accurate and correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  But that's the company's auditor that does that, correct, not GISA's auditor?  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, that dis GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  MSS. ELLIOTT:  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to the IBC ownsange the collection of the validation of data.  MSSON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MS. ELLIOTT:  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT:  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to be company agroup for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers who is receiving this seriom 2007 to 2012, operating expenses in gage seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses in a percentage of the premium, correct?  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  17 Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because of think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT:  10 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  12 Q. Okay, So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio dropped because of the way the insurance companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the reporting data tata. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, is that right?  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  17 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data fr		1	ı	•
actuary, but it looks essentially correct, yes?  orrect.  MASON, Q.C.:  Output that it is accurate and correct, of If yellow and the time and correct, of If yes, and I conded up between 2013 and 2016 because that, correct, not GISA's auditor?  MASON, Q.C.:  Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. It is percent over that timeframe.  MASON, Q.C.:  Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, to If yes, and I conded up between 2013 and 2016 because the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped-2e'll talk about that in a wet a percentage expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, to If yes, and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:  Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MASON, Q.C.:  Mason, Q.C.:  Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this a percentage of the premium, correct?  MASON, Q.C.:  Mason, Q.C.:  Mason, Q.C.:  And Q. Yes, sir's a fairly simple question why it dropped-2e'll talk about that in the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped-2e'll talk about that in the expense ratio from 20.14 and 2016 because the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 versus 2013 to 2016. And the timeframe.  Deferment over that timeframe.  Mason, Q.C.:  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  Mason, Q.C.:  M	1		l	, ,
8 yes? 9	1		l	
9   Correct.   10   MASON, Q.C.:   10   Q. Yes, sure, yeah.   11   MASON, Q.C.:   12   MASON, Q.C.:   13   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   Q. Yes, sure, yeah.   11   MASON, Q.C.:   13   MASON, Q.C.:   16   MASON, Q.C.:   17   Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question   Rependent audit of the operating expenses. It relies   Q. Mason, Q.C.:   18   Mason, Q.C.:   19   Mason, Q.C.:   10   Mason, Q.C.:   11   Mason, Q.C.:   12   Mason, Q.C.:   12   Mason, Q.C.:   13   Q. Mason, Q.C.:   14   Mason, Q.C.:   15   Mason, Q.C.:   16   Mason, Q.C.:   17   Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers who is receiving this expense are an expense ratio, and the expense ratio in a percentage, some kind of derivation of late   12   Mason, Q.C.:   11   Mason, Q.C.:   11   Mason, Q.C.:   12   Mason, Q.C.:   12   Mason, Q.C.:   13   Q. Mason, Q.C.:   14   Mason, Q.C.:   15   Mason, Q.C.:   16   Mason, Q.C.:   17   Mason, Q.C.:   18   Mason, Q.C.:   19   Mason, Q.C.:	1	•	l .	
10 MASON, Q.C.:		•		•
11 Q. But that's the company's auditor that does that, correct, not GISA's auditor?  12 MS. ELLIOTT: 13 MS. ELLIOTT: 14 Q. Well, no, that would be the independent, say Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. 15 Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. 16 MASON, Q.C.: 17 Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, 21 perrovided to the IBC which map be audited 22 provided to the IBC which map be audited 23 independent audit of that data, correct? 20 GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance 25 independent audit of that data, correct? 21 Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance 3 statistical agency and they contract through 4 to IBC to manage the collection of the 5 validation of data. 21 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct? 4 data from the insurers companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the operating 4 expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 expense ratio and the expense ratio is a percentage of the premium, correct? 4 premium. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 4 MAS				
that, correct, not GISA's auditor?  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. Ellioth, well, no, that would be the independent, say Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire. If MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MS. Ellioth, the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, put independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers who is receiving this expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped and I understand why it dropped on average to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't do any type of independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers vho is receiving this expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio dropped and I understand why it dropped on average to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. And I and Ended up between 2013 and 2016 And I believe in a second—but it dropped on average to 24.4 percent over that timeframe.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. And I and Ended up between 2013 and 2016 And I believe in a percent over that timeframe.  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. And I and Ended up between 2013 and 2016 And I believe in your report you say that the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 versus 2013 to 2016. And I believe in your report you say that the expens	1		l	
MS. ELLIOTT:   14 Q.   Well, no, that would be the independent, say   15   Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire.   16   MASON, Q.C.:   17 Q.   Right. So, it's a fairly simple question   18   because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent   19   MASON, Q.C.:   19   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   11   Q.   GISA doesn't do any type of   12   versus 2013 to 2016. And I believe in your report you say that the expense ratio independent audit of that data, correct?   12   MS. ELLIOTT:   12   Q.   GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance   2   companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the   Page 80   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   MS. ELLIOTT:   11   Q.   That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.   12   MASON, Q.C.:   13   Q.   Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio.   And the expenses ratio approach to a required mandatory reporting.   14   MASON, Q.C.:   15   Q.   Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.   16   MS. ELLIOTT:   17   Q.   Right. So, it's a fairly simple question   16   MASON, Q.C.:   17   Q.   Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.   18   MASON, Q.C.:   19   MASON, Q.C.:   19   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   11   Q.   And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.   18   MASON, Q.C.:   18   MASON, Q.C.:   19   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   11   MASON, Q.C.:   12   MASON, Q.C.:   13   MASON, Q.C.:   14   MASON, Q.C.:   15   MASON, Q.C.:   16   MASON, Q.C.:   17   MASON, Q.C.:   18   MASON, Q.C.:   19		Q. But that's the company's auditor that does	ı	MASON, Q.C.:
14   Q.   Well, no, that would be the independent, say Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire.   16   MASON, Q.C.:   17   Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question   18   because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent   20   audit of the operating expenses. It relies   21   on the data provided by the company,   22   provided to the IBC which may be audited   23   independently by some other company, but   24   GISA itself doesn't do any type of   25   independent audit of that data, correct?   26   MS. ELLIOTT:   27   Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance   28   insurance companies or the IBC started   reporting that data. They did it—rather   than net expense, net premium, they went to   direct expense, direct premium, is that   right?   18   right?   19   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.   11   Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.   12   MASON, Q.C.:   13   Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating   29   expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses   16   a percentage of the premium, correct?   18   MS. ELLIOTT:   19   MASON, Q.C.:   10   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   11   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   11   MS. ELLIOTT:   12   MASON, Q.C.:   13   Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating   14   expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses   16   a percentage of the premium, correct?   18   MS. ELLIOTT:   19   MASON, Q.C.:   19   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   MASON, Q.C.:   11   MS. ELLIOTT:   12   MASON, Q.C.:   13   MASON, Q.C.:   14   MS. ELLIOTT:   15   MS. ELLIOTT:   16   MS. ELLIOTT:   17   18   MS. ELLIOTT:   19   MS. ELLIOTT:   19   MS. ELLIOTT:   10   MS. ELLIOTT:   1	12	that, correct, not GISA's auditor?	12	Q. And I ended up between 2013 and 2016 because
Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire.  MASON, Q.C.:  Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. MSASON, Q.C.: Q. Nay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses for a percent over that timeframe.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a loange to a required mandatory reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that the IBC's	13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	the expense ratio dropped and I understand
Ernst and Young or PWC or whoever they hire.  MASON, Q.C.:  Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. MSASON, Q.C.: Q. Nay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses for a percent over that timeframe.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a loange to a required mandatory reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that the IBC's	14	Q. Well, no, that would be the independent, say	14	why it dropped2e'll talk about that in a
MASON, Q.C.:   17 Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question   18 because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent   19 audit of the operating expenses. It relies   21 on the data provided by the company, to   22 provided to the IBC which may be audited   23 independently by some other company, but   24 GISA itself doesn't do any type of   25 independent audit of that data, correct?   26   27   28   29   29   29   29   29   29   20   20	1		15	
17 Q. Right. So, it's a fairly simple question because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but of ISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?    Page 78	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ı	**
because I think the answer is pretty clear, that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?    MS. ELLIOTT:	1	, .	l	
that GISA does not do their own independent audit of the operating expenses. It relies on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited independently by some other company, but GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?  Page 78  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	1		l .	
20 audit of the operating expenses. It relies 21 on the data provided by the company, 22 provided to the IBC which may be audited 23 independently by some other company, but 24 GISA itself doesn't do any type of 25 independent audit of that data, correct?  26 Page 78  1 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance 3 statistical agency and they contract through 4 to IBC to manage the collection of the 5 validation of data. 6 MASON, Q.C.: 7 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby 8 group for the insurers who is receiving this 9 data from the insurers, correct? 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage, some kind of derivation of 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And was see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 24 25 versus 2013 to 2016. And I added those up and 25 percent, the expense ratio from 2007 to 2012 26 versus 2013 to 2016. And I believe in your 26 dropped because of the way the insurance 27 companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the 28 insurance companies or the IBC started 29 reporting that data. They did it—rather 20 than net expense, net premium, is that 21 right? 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. Akay. So, if we look at the operating 24 direct expense, direct premium, is that 25 right? 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 Q. Right. 28 S. ELLIOTT: 29 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 29 premium. 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 20 premium. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 23 Q. And was could be premium, or	1		l .	
on the data provided by the company, provided to the IBC which may be audited 23 independently by some other company, but 24 GISA itself doesn't do any type of 25 independent audit of that data, correct? 26 independent audit of that data, correct? 27 Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance 28 tastistical agency and they contract through 29 to IBC to manage the collection of the 29 validation of data. 29 Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby 39 data from the insurers who is receiving this 39 data from the insurers, correct? 30 C. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 31 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 30 expenses are an expense ratio. And the expenses ratio 31 a percentage, some kind of derivation of 32 a percentage of the premium, correct? 31 MASON, Q.C.: 32 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 32 Q. And was ese 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 32 percentage of the premium, 24 C. Scan and that the IBC's and the tax possible and the company, but 20 and the expense ratio as a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct? 34 C. Scan and the expense and the expense ratio and the expense ratio and the expense ratio and the expense and the expense ratio and the the IBC's and the expense ratio and the the IBC's and the expense ratio and the the IBC is the lobby and the premium, correct? 34 C. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting. 35 C. Right. And that	1	1	l .	
22 provided to the IBC which may be audited 23 independently by some other company, but 24 GISA itself doesn't do any type of 25 independent audit of that data, correct?  26 Page 78  1 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance 3 statistical agency and they contract through 4 to IBC to manage the collection of the 5 validation of data. 6 MASON, Q.C.: 7 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby 8 group for the insurers who is receiving this 9 data from the insurers, correct? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage, some kind of derivation of 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 22 We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 25 may 10 the expense ratio dropped because of the way the insurance 26 companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the 26 report you say that the expense ratio dropped because of the way the insurance 27 companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the 28 insurance companies or the IBC started 29 reporting that data. They did it—rather 29 than the tale.—Ther was a change from a voluntary 20 Right. There was a change from a voluntary 21 percentage of the premium, correct? 22 Q. And th	1		l .	
23	1		ı	
24 GISA itself doesn't do any type of independent audit of that data, correct?   25			ı	
25	1			
Page 78  1 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through 4 to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data. 5 WASON, Q.C.: 7 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby 8 group for the insurers who is receiving this 9 data from the insurers, correct? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 4 expenses at page seven of your report, we 14 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 19 premium. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 21 percent. And I added those up and 24 Sentence of the prosition and that the IBC's servent to direct expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, they went to direct expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, they went to direct expense, net premium, than the IBC is tha	1		ı	
MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	25	independent audit of that data, correct?	25	companies—I don't know if it's GISA or the
Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C		Page 78	l	D 00
than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio apercentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  MS. ELLIOTT:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C	1	1 uge 70	l	Page 80
to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	1		1	
to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: MASON, Q.C.: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	1	MS. ELLIOTT:	ı	insurance companies or the IBC started
5 validation of data. 6 MASON, Q.C.: 7 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby 8 group for the insurers who is receiving this 9 data from the insurers, correct? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 25 Right. 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting. 10 MASON, Q.C.: 11 Q. Right. 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 13 Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013. 14 timeframe, 2012/2013. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct? 18 MASON, Q.C.: 29 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 28.1 percent. And I added those up and	2	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance	2	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather
6 MASON, Q.C.: 7 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby 8 group for the insurers who is receiving this 9 data from the insurers, correct? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting. 10 MASON, Q.C.: 11 Q. Right. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013. 14 timeframe, 2012/2013. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 23 newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through	2 3	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to
7 Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  9 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio a percentage, some kind of derivation of la a percentage of the premium, correct?  19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 Can be a continuous percentage of the premium of the promium of	3 4	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the	2 3 4	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that
group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  10 MS. ELLIOTT:  11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  12 MASON, Q.C.:  13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expenses ratio are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  18 MS. ELLIOTT:  19 MS. ELLIOTT:  10 MASON, Q.C.:  11 Q. Right.  12 MS. ELLIOTT:  13 Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  15 MASON, Q.C.:  16 Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  19 MS. ELLIOTT:  20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  21 MASON, Q.C.:  22 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.	2 3 4 5	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?
9 data from the insurers, correct? 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expenses ratio a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24	2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:
10 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 20 MASON, Q.C.: 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby	2 3 4 5 6 7	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary
11 Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct. 12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 21 MSON, Q.C.: 22 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey
12 MASON, Q.C.: 13 Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating 14 expenses at page seven of your report, we 15 see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses 16 are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio 17 is a percentage, some kind of derivation of 18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 25 MS. ELLIOTT: 26 MS. ELLIOTT: 27 And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013. 28 MASON, Q.C.: 29 MASON, Q.C.: 20 Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct? 29 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 20 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 20 Progeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.
Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  MASON, Q.C.:  And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:
timeframe, 2012/2013.  see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  And I added those up and  To make timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right.
see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012,  28.1 percent. And I added those up and  MASON, Q.C.:  The material of the premium of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:
are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. Yes, and we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and  MASON, Q.C.:  The properties are an expense ratio and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that
is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Output  Description:  In the street of the premium, correct?  In the street of the premium premium, correct?  In the street of the premium premium premium, correct?  In the street of the premium pr	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.
18 a percentage of the premium, correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 28 change in reporting data, is that correct? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:
19 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by 21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 29 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that's what you say led to that drop,
20Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.20Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.21premium.21MASON, Q.C.:22MASON, Q.C.:22Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.23Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 28.1 percent. And I added those up and23Porgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that
21 premium. 22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?
22 MASON, Q.C.: 23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 22 Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:
23 Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 23 newspaper articles and so on from Mr. 24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.
24 28.1 percent. And I added those up and 24 Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through
25 average it and it worked out to an average 25 position that Newfoundlanders pay the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. ELLIOTT: Q. GISA doesn't—GISA is the general insurance statistical agency and they contract through to IBC to manage the collection of the validation of data.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And again, the IBC is the lobby group for the insurers who is receiving this data from the insurers, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. That is one arm of IBC, yes, that's correct.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. So, if we look at the operating expenses at page seven of your report, we see from 2007 to 2012, operating expenses are an expense ratio. And the expense ratio is a percentage, some kind of derivation of a percentage of the premium, correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: Q. Yes, it's those aggregate costs divided by premium.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And we see 29.7 percent in '07 up to 2012, 28.1 percent. And I added those up and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	insurance companies or the IBC started reporting that data. They did it—rather than net expense, net premium, they went to direct expense, direct premium, is that right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right. There was a change from a voluntary reporting of expense information, a survey approach to a required mandatory reporting.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. And that transition happened in that timeframe, 2012/2013.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And that's what you say led to that drop, was from 29.2 to 24.4 on average was that change in reporting data, is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. We could, yes, attributed to that, yes.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, I've heard through newspaper articles and so on from Mr.  Forgeron, his position and that the IBC's

June	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 81		Page 83
1	highest auto insurance premiums in the	1	but include commercial automobiles as well.
2	country.	2	As such, due to the more complex nature of
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	some commercial automobile risks, the IBC
4	Q. Well, not in the country, but maybe in the	4	total expense ratios may be slightly
5	Atlantic area.	5	overstated for private passenger
6	MASON, Q.C.:	6	automobiles". Do you see that?
7	Q. Okay. So, I don't know if that's an empty	7	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	sound bite on his part or not, but let's say	8	Q. Um-hm.
9	he's right. Let's say that the highest	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	premiums, auto insurance premiums are paid	10	Q. And if we look –
11	in Newfoundland. Would you agree with me	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	that if a province has the highest premium	12	Q. Just for clarification, that's for the first
13	where the expense ratio is based on a	13	five years.
14	percentage of the premium, that in terms of	14	MASON, Q.C.:
15	operating expenses, you would expect the	15	Q. Oh, is it the first—that's not—that doesn't
16	expense ratio to be lower in areas where the	16	continue to this day?
17	premium is higher?	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	Q. No.
19	Q. Yes, that's correct.	19	MASON, Q.C.:
20	MASON, Q.C.:	20	Q. Okay, all right. Because I didn't see an
21	Q. Makes sense, right, because –	21	adjustment for that in your figures when you
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	22	were calculating what was an appropriate—or
23	Q. But I will—we should clarify that Ontario	23	what was the return on equity of 2016 in
24	does have higher premiums than Newfoundland,	24	Newfoundland.
25	is not the highest.	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
1 43	is not the ingliest.	23	MID. LILLIOTT.
	Do ac 02		Daga 94
1	Page 82	1	Page 84
1	MASON, Q.C.:	1	A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –
2	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.	2	A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:
2 3	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the	2 3	A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right.
2 3 4	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the	2 3 4	A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower	2 3 4 5	A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A we reference that it's specific to private
2 3 4 5 6	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if	2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that. Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005? </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If  I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005? </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If  I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005? </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If  I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005? </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report. </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If  I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph –</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at page 7 you say under "discussion", you say,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you. Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005? </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense ratios and operating expenses, you would</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at page 7 you say under "discussion", you say, "while the commission expense ratio is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense ratios and operating expenses, you would anticipate that the expense ratio would be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If  I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at page 7 you say under "discussion", you say, "while the commission expense ratio is specific for private passenger automobile	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense ratios and operating expenses, you would anticipate that the expense ratio would be higher all things being equal, will be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at page 7 you say under "discussion", you say, "while the commission expense ratio is specific for private passenger automobile and the premium tax rate is the same rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense ratios and operating expenses, you would anticipate that the expense ratio would be higher all things being equal, will be higher in provinces where the cost of living</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if  Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense,  \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at page 7 you say under "discussion", you say, "while the commission expense ratio is specific for private passenger automobile and the premium tax rate is the same rate for all automobile risks, the reported costs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense ratios and operating expenses, you would anticipate that the expense ratio would be higher all things being equal, will be higher in provinces where the cost of living is a little higher than where it's lower.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, alright, well thank you for that.  Thank you for that as well about the premium. So, if the premium is higher, the expense ratio should be a little bit lower because if we had, for example, if Newfoundland, I'm paying \$1,000.00 premium and there's a 30 percent operating expense, \$300.00 goes towards operating expenses. If I'm in Nova Scotia and I pay \$500.00 and we have the same operating expense at 30 percent, they only get \$150.00, right. So, you would expect in Newfoundland that the percentage would be a little lower, right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  Q. Right, um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Okay, thank you. Now, in your report at page 7 you say under "discussion", you say, "while the commission expense ratio is specific for private passenger automobile and the premium tax rate is the same rate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Oh, the top of the next paragraph – MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A we reference that it's specific to private passenger.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right, okay, that's fair. Thank you.  Now, Mr. Zubulake testified in Alberta in 2005 at their rate review hearing. Were you a part of that process in Alberta in 2005?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I might have been in attendance at the meeting. I did not testify, and I would have been—participated in the writing of the report.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right. And I guess in terms of expense ratios and operating expenses, you would anticipate that the expense ratio would be higher all things being equal, will be higher in provinces where the cost of living</li> </ul>

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 85		Page 87
1	A. In general. I mean there's some things—it	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	varies of course, the expense ratio.	2	Q. Okay.
3	MASON, Q.C.:	3	MS. ELLIOTT:
4	Q. Right.	4	A. That's fair to say.
5	MS. ELLIOTT:	5	MASON, Q.C.:
1		6	, ,
6	1 &	7	` •
7	Newfoundland than it is in Alberta.	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
8	MASON, Q.C.:	8	A. But I don't know specifically.
9	Q. Right.	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	Q. So, Mr. Zubulake, who I know you have great
11	A. And the commission rate for brokers is	11	respect for, was your boss for a period of
12	standard at 12½ percent, plus a contingent	12	time, testified—and I'm going to pull up the
13	profit commission that they're allowed. So,	13	Annual Industry Wide Adjustment Rates Basic
14	those parts are a big component of the	14	Coverage for Alberta, July 27th, 2005.
15	expense ratio.	15	That's it.
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	MS. GLYNN:
17	Q. Right. So, the commission expenses that	17	Q. And we mark it.
18	you're talking about, the broker commissions		MASON, Q.C.:
19	that are being paid, those are the same	19	Q. Thank you.
20	~ ~	20	MS. GLYNN:
1	across the country, is that right or –		
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	Q. We'll mark that as Exhibit 6.
22	A. Well, that would be a standard for a broker.	22	EXHIBIT ENTERED AT HEARING AND MARKED AS EXHIBIT NO. 6
23	MASON, Q.C.:	23	MASON, Q.C.:
24	Q. Right, yes.	24	Q. Thank you. And if we go to pagethis is
25	MS. ELLIOTT:	25	the decision of the Board back in 2005. If
	Page 86		Page 88
1	A. A 12½ percent rate, yes.	1	you go to page 18, thank you, and if we look
1 2	1 / 3	1 2	you go to page 18, thank you, and if we look under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the
2	MASON, Q.C.:	2	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the
2 3	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you.	2 3	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see
2 3 4	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?
2 3 4 5	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each	2 3 4 5	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in	2 3 4 5 6	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think	2 3 4 5 6 7	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and —
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and — MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked at this, but in terms of in 2005, the cost	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see that's in the second line. As we go down a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked at this, but in terms of in 2005, the cost of living in Alberta would have been higher	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see that's in the second line. As we go down a couple of paragraphs, "Several presenters
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked at this, but in terms of in 2005, the cost of living in Alberta would have been higher than it was in Newfoundland during that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see that's in the second line. As we go down a couple of paragraphs, "Several presenters expressed the view that the expense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked at this, but in terms of in 2005, the cost of living in Alberta would have been higher than it was in Newfoundland during that timeframe. Is that a fair statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see that's in the second line. As we go down a couple of paragraphs, "Several presenters expressed the view that the expense provision selected by Mercer may be too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked at this, but in terms of in 2005, the cost of living in Alberta would have been higher than it was in Newfoundland during that timeframe. Is that a fair statement? MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see that's in the second line. As we go down a couple of paragraphs, "Several presenters expressed the view that the expense provision selected by Mercer may be too low." So, they were arguing that it should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Got you. MS. ELLIOTT: A. And I get the premium tax is tax—each province, it varies a little bit, but in terms of operating expenses, you would think that if I'm in downtown Toronto, trying to operate an insurance company, and my costs might be greater than if I'm in Gander, Newfoundland. Yes? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes, presumably that would be the case. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yeah. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And I would think, lookyou may have looked at this, but in terms of in 2005, the cost of living in Alberta would have been higher than it was in Newfoundland during that timeframe. Is that a fair statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	under 4.4.1, there was a discussion of the issue of expense provision. Do you see that?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.: Q. And Mercer was who Mr. Zubulake worked for at that particular time, I believe. Is that correct?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Yes. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, and – MS. ELLIOTT: A. The same entity, but different name. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, go you. Mercer selected an expense provision of 23 percent, and you'll see that's in the second line. As we go down a couple of paragraphs, "Several presenters expressed the view that the expense provision selected by Mercer may be too low." So, they were arguing that it should be about 27 or even 28 percent. And the

25

well.

June 8	3, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 89		Page 91
1	Board, if we look at page 20 of this	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	decision, and I'm happy if you want to	2	Q. So, is that the reason you did not advise
3	review this, but page 20 of the decision,	3	this Board when you were looking at these
4	the bottom paragraph says, "The Board finds	4	expense ratios from 2007 to 2012 that it was
5	that Mercer's selection of a 23 percent	5	much higher than the data that you looked at
6	expense provision to be reasonable."	6	in a province where the cost of living is
7	MS. ELLÍOTT:	7	much higher or is higher at 23 percent?
8	A. Um-hm.	8	MS. ELLIOTT:
9	MASON, Q.C.:	9	A. Um-hm.
10	Q. "And encourages the IBC the industry	10	MASON, Q.C.:
11	statistical agent be in a position to	11	Q. Is that the reason why you didn't advise the
12	provide the Board and its actuary with more	12	Board of that difference?
13	timely and complete expense information in	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	the future." So, we know that in Alberta,	14	A. No, we're reporting on a presenting what the
15	the—Mr. Zubulake and the Board, where the	15	operating expense ratios were in hindsight,
16	cost of living is likely higher, concluded	16	reported by the companies presenting that.
17	that a 23 percent expense ratio is	17	This is the information that's reported by
18	appropriate. Now if we compare that to the	18	GISA. And as we discussed earlier, for the
19	chart we looked at in your report at page 7,	19	years 2012 and prior, it was under a
20	the average was 29.2 percent and we're	20	different reporting structure where it was
21	comparing apples and apples, because they	21	voluntary. Not all companies were
22	were both under the regime at that time.	22	reporting, and then there was a change as
23	MS. ELLIOTT:	23	well to be mandatory and a different basis
24	A. Um-hm, um-hm.	24	in the calculation. So, it wasn't my view
25	MASON, Q.C.:	25	that the information reported was flawed by
	Page 90		Page 92
1	Q. Net expenses that made for the—and direct	1	what was reported to the companies and then
2	expense made a difference in 2012, but we've	2	compiled and reported by IBC through the
3	got an average of 29.2 percent during that	3	GISA, that it was incorrect or flawed.
4	timeframe for 2007 to 2012 in Newfoundland,	4	There was a change, but it wasn't my
5	yet we have Mercer, Mr. Zubulake, your	5	understanding that it was incorrect.
6	company, saying that 23 percent is the	6	MASON, Q.C.:
7	appropriate expense ratio?	7	Q. Right, because that's a pretty big
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	difference in terms of the –
9	A. Um-hm. Well, that, you know, clearly is the	9	MS. ELLIOTT:
10	statement that was made, but in terms of	10	A. Well, we –
11	Newfoundland, you know, another component is	11	MASON, Q.C.:
12	with a larger volume of premium, there are a	12	Q. Let me finish this, my question.
13	larger base to spread the costs over. So,	13	MS. ELLIOTT:
14	some of the differences that occur between	14	A. Um-hm.
15	the provinces is due to the volume of	15	MASON, Q.C.:
16	premium over the fixed expense of the	16	Q. For an expense ratio to be 23 percent at one
17	salaries that are paid for the staff, the	17	province and 29.2 percent in the Province of
18	rent that they're paying, is the volume of	18	Newfoundland, it's a big difference.
19	premium that they are working with. There	19	MS. ELLIOTT:
20	are fewer vehicles in Newfoundland than	20	A. Well, it doesn't make the percentages of the
21	there would be in the Alberta. In Alberta	21	expense ratio incorrect. It just makes them
22	they have a larger volume of premium that	22	different.
23	they're underwriting and handling, and that	23	MASON, Q.C.:
24	may contribute to a lower expense ratio as	24	Q. Right, but does it make it reasonable I
1 47			<del>-</del>

25

guess is the question.

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 93		Page 95
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	what the profit was, and we've presented
2	A. No, it's not so much—we're not measuring—our	2	what the expense ratios were.
3	report here is a hindsight look at the	3	MASON, Q.C.:
4	profit based on the reported data.	4	Q. Right. And you've mentioned a few things
5	MASON, Q.C.:	5	there. In terms of the premium tax, you say
6	Q. Right.	6	that makes a difference, but in terms of the
7	MS. ELLIOTT:	7	29.2 percent average that I've suggested,
8	A. You may suggest that you find it high, but	8	the premium tax makes up a very, very small
9	it is the amount that was reported, and we	9	part of that percentage. It's around three
10	believe it to be correct. The issue of	10	percent, isn't it?
11	whether the expense ratio that's currently	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	in the, sort of 25 percent range, whether	12	A. No, it's four actually.
13	that's reasonable or not, and are there	13	MASON, Q.C.:
14	alternatives suggested as to how to lower	14	Q. Four, okay. All right, four out of 29.
15	that expense ratio?	15	It's a small part of—we know that the
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	commissions as you've testified are
17	Q. Yes.	17	generally the same right across the country.
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	So, we're left with the operating expenses,
19	A. That's a different discussion.	19	the cost of the companies that operate in
20	MASON, Q.C.:	20	different jurisdictions, is really the
21	Q. Right.	21	factor that would make a difference between
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	22	a 23 percent expense ratio in Alberta and a
23	A. We're just presenting and reporting what it	23	29.2 percent expense ratio in Newfoundland,
24	was.	24	correct?
25	MASON, Q.C.:	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Q. Yes. I just would have thought because you	1	A. And currently the expense ratio in 2015,
2	presented across the country in different	2	we've got 23.9. 2016, 25.7. So, these are
3	jurisdictions, so that we have an	3	the most recent expense -
4	independent and thorough investigation, that	4	MASON, Q.C.:
5	you might raise with this Board and the	5	Q. But that's because of the change though. I
6	parties here that, look, in other	6	mean, I don't mean to interrupt you, but
7	jurisdictions, the expense ratios are much	7	that's – the reason they came in
8	lower than they are here, but you didn't	8	significantly, as you testified just a few
9	feel that that was within your mandate or	9	minutes ago, was because the way it was
10		10	
1 11/	not necessary to do. is that right?	110	reported change.
1	not necessary to do, is that right? MS. ELLIOTT:		reported change. MS. ELLIOTT:
11	MS. ELLIOTT:	11	MS. ELLÍOTT:
11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think there are components that	11 12	MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.
11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in	11 12 13	MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's more – it's private passenger specific. MASON, Q.C.:
11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the	11 12 13 14	MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's more – it's private passenger specific. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus
11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of	11 12 13 14 15	MS. ELLIOTT: A. It's more – it's private passenger specific. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the
11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based companies, that can make a difference. So,	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That contributes to the difference, yes.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based companies, that can make a difference. So, and then, after that we're left with the	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That contributes to the difference, yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based companies, that can make a difference. So, and then, after that we're left with the cost of salaries and rent in the province.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That contributes to the difference, yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Well, I think that's what you said in your</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based companies, that can make a difference. So, and then, after that we're left with the cost of salaries and rent in the province.  MASON, Q.C.:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That contributes to the difference, yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Well, I think that's what you said in your report.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based companies, that can make a difference. So, and then, after that we're left with the cost of salaries and rent in the province.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right, got you.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That contributes to the difference, yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Well, I think that's what you said in your report.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, I think there are components that cause the expense ratios to be different in different provinces. And certainly, the premium tax rate is one; the percentage of companies that operating in the province as either direct writers with lower commission acquisition costs versus broker-based companies, that can make a difference. So, and then, after that we're left with the cost of salaries and rent in the province.  MASON, Q.C.:	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. It's more – it's private passenger specific.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Right, I got you. And it's direct versus net premium. That's what made the difference in terms of it going from 29.2 on average to 24.4 percent on average, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. That contributes to the difference, yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Well, I think that's what you said in your report.</li> </ul>

25

A.

Yes.

Page 97 Q. 1 Yeah. So, it's not fair to compare a 23 1 2 percent return in Alberta in 2005 to an 2 Q. 3 3 expense ratio in Newfoundland where the 4 criteria of how it's measured have changed. 4 5 5 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 Well, I think that -- you're suggesting the A. 6 7 comparison to Alberta. We could make 7 8 8 comparisons to Ontario, Nova Scotia, New Q. 9 9 Brunswick as well. But, their expense 10 ratios in those provinces, each of the 10 provinces, the data all adds up together to 11 11 make the total, which has been reconciled 12 12 and data that is reviewed and signed off by 13 13 14 an independent auditor. The fact that the 14 15 costs are lower for this particular year 15 that you're referring to, although I know 16 16 it's higher now in Alberta than 23 percent, 17 17 Q. 18 the fact that there is a difference is just 18 19 a fact that there is a difference. It 19 20 doesn't make the data that was reported at 20 21 the time for those years wrong. It's just 21 22 what they were. We're reporting on what it 22 A. 23 was and it has lowered since 2007. It's a 23 24 lower expense ratio. So, albeit the number 24 25 that was used in a prior report going back 25 Page 98 1 several years is lower, that's just a 1 Q. 2 statement of fact. But other provinces 2 3 would have other numbers that would be 3 4 higher. 4 5 MASON, Q.C.: 5 6 I'm not going to badger you on this. I just 6 Q. 0. 7 want to make sure I've got it right though 7 8 because the difference between Alberta and 8 9 Newfoundland, when we're looking at 2005. 9 the 23 percent expense ratio, and the 10 10 figures between 2007 and 2012, before - in 11 11 Newfoundland before they started reporting 12 12 them differently, the expense ratio 13 13 comprised of the premium tax rate, which is 14 14 you said is around four percent in 15 15 16 Newfoundland and maybe a little lower than 16 that in Alberta. That's not the major 17 17 component of a 29.4 percent expense ratio, 18 18 of course. The broker fees are the same. 19 19 They're 12 and a half percent. So, we're 20 20 down to operating expenses as being the 21 21 driver that makes a difference between 22 22 23 Alberta and Newfoundland. 23 24 MS. ELLIOTT: 24

2017 Automobile Insurance Review MASON, O.C.: Right. Would you agree with me on it? MS. ELLIOTT: And there's also a component for brokers for their contingent commission, which can be an additional two to three percentage points. MASON, Q.C.: All right. But even if you add that two to three percent in, the different really is the operating expenses in Newfoundland versus the operating expenses in Alberta? MS. ELLIOTT: Right, and the smaller volume of business in the province may contribute to some extent to the higher. MASON, Q.C.: Maybe. But that may be offset as well by the fact that the cost of living in Alberta is higher than it is in Newfoundland, correct? MS. ELLIOTT: Well, it's really a matter of the salaries that are paid to the people in Newfoundland versus Alberta. MASON, Q.C.: Page 100 Right. MS. ELLIOTT: I'm not sure about those differences amongst the provinces. MASON, Q.C.: So, this Board, looking at this particular issue, they say "well, gosh, you know what, why do we not have operating expenses at 23 percent?" Make a ruling like they did in Alberta and say 23 percent was appropriate. How do they find out – how do they examine the reasonableness of those operating expenses if not through you? MS. ELLIOTT: Well, in terms of this report, A. this is a presentation of what the aggregated expenses are for private passenger for this review, albeit there was a merger or mixture with some commercial information, commercial auto for the older years due to the reporting structure. Individual companies, when they submit their rate application for the rates that they

25

charge in this province, they need to

provide support for their expense ratios and

	3, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 101		Page 103
1	they would provide typically at least three	1	CHAIR:
2	years of history of what those expenses are	2	Q. It may be.
3	and we would review that and look at what	3	MASON, Q.C.:
4	the values are, see what their contingent	4	Q. Okay. I didn't know if it was on the -
5	commission provision might be, their	5	MS. GLYNN:
6	expectation, what provision they have in	6	Q. If you can tell us which document it is, we
7	there, and then if it is supported, the	7	might be able to find it.
8	provision in that, we would make that	8	MASON, Q.C.:
9	statement to the Board. So, these numbers	9	Q. All right. So, it's the decision, order of
10	here are the aggregated that's been	10	the Board, Order No. A.I.1 (2005).
11	reported.	11	MS. GLYNN:
12	MASON, Q.C.:	12	Q. It was 1, right, A -
13	Q. I get you, yeah.	13	MASON, Q.C.:
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	Q. Oh, sorry, yes. A -
15	A. Which is not the same as what each	15	MS. GLYNN:
16	individual company submits to the Board for	16	Q. 1 (2005)?
17	review.	17	MASON, Q.C.:
18	MASON, Q.C.:	18	Q. A.I.1
19	Q. So, I think I follow you. So, what you're	19	MS. GLYNN:
20	saying is when they make a rate application,	20	Q. Thank you.
21	individual insurer, that's the time where an	21	MASON, Q.C.:
22	individual could come in and question those	22	Q. Thank you.
23	operating expenses if they wanted to?	23	MS. GLYNN:
24	MS. ELLIOTT:	24	Q. We'll mark that as Exhibit 7.
25	A. Yes, it can be questioned.	25	MASON, Q.C.:
١.	Page 102		Page 104
1		4	O O1 1 172 1 12 1 10 0.12
1	MASON, Q.C.:	1	Q. Okay. And I'm looking at page 18 of this
2	Q. Right. But today we can't do that because	2	decision.
2 3	Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?	2 3	decision. MS. GLYNN:
2 3 4	<ul><li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li></ul>	2 3 4	decision. MS. GLYNN: Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li><li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li><li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li></ul>	2 3 4 5	decision.  MS. GLYNN: Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.: <ul> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005 benchmark analysis", right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, not off the top of my head, but – I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005 benchmark analysis", right?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, not off the top of my head, but – I don't have the decision in front of me.</li> </ul> </li>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005 benchmark analysis", right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, not off the top of my head, but – I don't have the decision in front of me.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005 benchmark analysis", right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, not off the top of my head, but – I don't have the decision in front of me.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.: <ul> <li>Q. I have a copy of the decision. I thought</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005 benchmark analysis", right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. So, we didn't use – in your report, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Right. But today we can't do that because we have aggregate data, correct?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes, it is aggregated for the industry.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So, let me ask you this. You were involved in 2005 in the Newfoundland review of automobile insurance rates? Is that correct?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Yeah. And at that time, and I'm not sure if this is in evidence, but it's a decision of the Board. The Board found that the expense ratio of 25 percent was appropriate. Do you recall that?</li> </ul> </li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, not off the top of my head, but – I don't have the decision in front of me.</li> </ul> </li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	decision.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. I will note, Mr. Mason, that Ms. Elliott was not provided with this document, so she may need to take some time to review.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Oh yeah, sure, that's fine. So, if you can look at page 18 of the decision. There we go. If you can just scroll down a bit, it says "after review, the Board finds" – in bold print, do you see that, Ms. Elliott?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. "The Board finds that an expense ratio of 25 percent for the Total Operating Expense Ratio is reasonable for use in the 2005 benchmark analysis", right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:  Um-hm.  MASON, Q.C.:

Page 105 Page 107 1 you didn't use the 25 percent rate that was 1 being the same; claims costs being the same, 2 2 recommended – or not recommended, but premium being the same and so on? Are you 3 3 able to calculate that figure for me? ordered by this Board in 2005, and I didn't 4 see any reference in your report, in your 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 analysis, of different rates that could have 5 Yes, not at – not right here, sitting here, Α. 6 been imposed or used. I'm wondering why 6 7 7 that is MASON, Q.C.: 8 8 MS. ELLIOTT: All right. I know in some other utility Q. 9 9 review board hearings, I've asked the We were presenting in this discussion the A. 10 report, this part one, our understanding of 10 witness as an undertaking to do that what the actual expense costs were. So, calculation for me and they've agreed to do 11 11 albeit it could have been higher or lower that. Is that something you're prepared to 12 12 than 25 percent, we were reporting what was do; to calculate what it would be in terms 13 13 14 provided to GISA and through IBC and 14 of the return equity, if we use the exact 15 published. 15 same premium and claims costs and so on, what it would be in terms of a return on 16 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Sure. So, let me just take you through 17 equity at 23 percent versus the 29.7 percent 17 Q. 18 this. So, if the average back in the 2005-18 or 29.2 percent that I quoted in this 19 2006 range, if the average – if it was a 23 19 figure? 20 percent expense ratio or a 25 percent 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 21 expense ratio versus the 29.2 percent 21 I'm prepared to complete any undertaking Α. 22 expense ratio that we see from 2007 to 2012 that the Board would request me to do. 22 23 in Newfoundland and Labrador, according to 23 MASON, O.C.: your chart, you would agree with me that if 24 24 And it would be helpful, I think, as well, Q. 25 all of the factors were kept the same that 25 I'll put one more out there, is if you run Page 108 Page 106 it at 23 percent and also 25 percent that 1 if we use a lower operating expense ratio or 1 2 expense ratio, it's going to drive the 2 this Board had recommended in 2005 as an 3 return on equity up, correct? 3 appropriate expense ratio. 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 4 CHAIR: 5 Yes, if the expense ratio – if you were to 5 Q. Mr. Mason, could I just suggest though, just 6 assume that it was lower than it actually to be clear for the record, could you 6 7 was, as provided, then there would be an 7 actually put that undertaking in writing 8 increase in the return on equity, yes. 8 following today? 9 9 MASON, O.C.: MASON, Q.C.: 10 Right. So, if we say that - if we say that 10 I'm happy to do that, Madam Chair, sure. Q. Q. the appropriate expense ratio is 23 percent CHAIR: 11 11 when we look at Alberta, if the Board said 12 12 Q. That would be a bit easier, make sure we all that, and you – and kind of transported that understand what's being asked and what Ms. 13 13 into today's world at 2016-2017, and we know Elliot is being requested to answer. 14 14 that there's a different way that it's 15 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 reported, and the difference constitutes a 16 Q. And the reason that I'm asking that 17 change of about 4.8 percent between before question, just so everybody is clear on it, 17 18 the change was made and after the change was if the expense ratio is lower and we keep 18 made. So, if we say 23 percent is the 19 19 all the other factors the same, the return 20 expense ratio and we take 4.8 percent off of 20 on equity is going to improve for the 21 that, what is that, 18 – anyway, whatever 21 insurers, right? 22 the number is. If we use that as the 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 23 expense ratio, are you able to calculate for 23 Yes. So, you're asking to – in how I would A. 24 me what the return on equity would be in 24 view it is test an assumption. If it was Newfoundland based on all the other factors this, what would it have been? 25 25

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 109		Page 111
1	MASON, Q.C.:	1	ultimately cost to close and settle that
2	Q. Correct.	2	file. So, those amounts are reported and
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	that's the data that we received and then we
4	A. But in fact, it wasn't, but we can test	4	use that aggregated data of all the
5	that.	5	insurance companies together, the amounts
6	MASON, Q.C.:	6	paid and the amounts by each – the case
7	Q. All right. One of the other significant	7	adjuster that does the file, and we look at
8	factors in determining rate adequacy are	8	that aggregated data and we make estimates,
9	claims costs, yes?	9	is that an aggregate sufficient or
10	MS. ELLIOTT:	10	insufficient for when all the claims are
l .			
11	A. Um-hm.	11	closed and settled for a particular accident
12	MASON, Q.C.:	12	year. And we would adjust that amount,
13	Q. Sorry, you're nodding your head yes?	13	those totals paid in the case reserve for
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	any change in that amount for when the claim
15	A. Yes, yes, yes, sorry.	15	is filed, closed and settled. We refer to
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	that as an IBNR, the actual reserve. So,
17	Q. Thank you. And the ultimate loss and	17	we're looking at that, Oliver Wyman, and
18	allocated adjusting expenses, that's	18	estimating that.
19	comprised of claims payouts and reserves?	19	MASON, Q.C.:
20	Is that correct?	20	Q. So, what you're looking at when you're
21	MS. ELLIOTT:	21	preparing your charts is you're looking at
22	A. Yes, for older years, the claims get closer	22	the case reserve that's being provided by
23	to being completely settled and paid and	23	the adjuster on the file?
24	closed, the files close. In more recent	24	MS. ELLIOTT:
25	years, there are more estimates, referred to	25	A II 1
40	years, there are more estimates, referred to	23	A. Um-hm.
25		23	
	Page 110	_	Page 112
1	Page 110 as reserve.	1	Page 112 MASON, Q.C.:
1 2	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.:	1 2	Page 112  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the
1 2 3	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto	1 2 3	Page 112  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the
1 2 3 4	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the	1 2 3 4	Page 112  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to
1 2 3 4 5	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to	1 2 3 4 5	Page 112  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 112  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 112  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 110 as reserve. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 110  as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 110  as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.) MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All this is reported. The amounts that are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the transcript between – a cross-examination
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 110 as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Right. MS. ELLIOTT: A. All this is reported. The amounts that are set for each individual file, referred to as a case reserve.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the transcript between – a cross-examination between myself and Mr. Zubulake. I'm
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. All this is reported. The amounts that are set for each individual file, referred to as a case reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the transcript between – a cross-examination between myself and Mr. Zubulake. I'm looking at page 10-010.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. All this is reported. The amounts that are set for each individual file, referred to as a case reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the transcript between – a cross-examination between myself and Mr. Zubulake. I'm looking at page 10-010.  MS. GLYNN:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. All this is reported. The amounts that are set for each individual file, referred to as a case reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MSON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the transcript between – a cross-examination between myself and Mr. Zubulake. I'm looking at page 10-010.  MS. GLYNN:  Q. Exhibit 5, Mr. Mason, the discussion
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right. And the data that's provided by auto insurers in this province that goes to the IBC, and then in turn is sent by the IBC to GISA, is the data that you're relying upon in determining the loss ratios – or sorry, not the loss ratios, but the return on equity in your calculations here? Is that correct?  (11:00 a.m.)  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Well, what we use is the paid amounts that are reported, of course.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. All this is reported. The amounts that are set for each individual file, referred to as a case reserve.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Right.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.:  Q. And – but, you're not looking at the supplemental reserve that's being put on the aggregate data by the IBC before it goes to GISA?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. There's no aggregated supplemental reserve that goes to GISA.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Is that the way it's always been?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yes. The companies report for each individual claim file the amount paid on that file and the case reserve as set by the adjuster on that file.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right. I'm going to take you through the constitutional challenge, part of the transcript between – a cross-examination between myself and Mr. Zubulake. I'm looking at page 10-010.  MS. GLYNN:

June 8	3, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 113		Page 115
1	Q. Thank you.	1	We know actuaries know from the work that we
2	MS. GLYNN:	2	do, that an aggregate, the claim reserve set
3	Q. Is this the correct document?	3	out by individual claim adjusters tends to
4	MASON, Q.C.:	4	be too low, inadequate. It doesn't fully
5	Q. No, it would be the transcript from the	5	provide for the claims costs that the
6	cross-examination.	6	companies are going to actually have to pay
7	MS. KEAN:	7	out on those claims and so, what actuaries
8	Q. October 15, 2008?	8	do is they actually calculate what we – what
9	MASON, Q.C.:	9	I'll call an actuarial reserve, a
10	Q. That's it, yes. Thank you. And it's page -	10	supplemental reserve that is an addition to
11	MS. GLYNN:	11	the sum of all the claim reserves."
12	Q. Okay. So, this is a new exhibit actually	12	Now, I just want to stop there for a
13	then. So, this would be marked as Exhibit	13	minute because I read your evidence, I
14	8.	14	believe it was Monday or Tuesday, and you
15	MASON, Q.C.:	15	were saying that the reserve sometimes comes
16	Q. Thank you. Looking at page 10-10. All	16	down?
17	right. So, there's a question, about a	17	MS. ELLIOTT:
18	quarter of the way up, between Mr. Zubulake	18	A. For some lines of business, yes.
19	and myself.	19	MASON, Q.C.:
20	"Okay. And as I understand your	20	Q. Yeah. Have you ever seen that in
21	evidence, when this information was provided		Newfoundland where the actuarial reserve or
22	by the insurance companies to the IBC, the	22	the supplemental reserve has gone down for
23	claims cost data that is, the IBC's actuary	23	auto insurance in Newfoundland over let's
24	actually reviews the claims cost data?	24	say the last five years?
25	That's correct. Reviews, I call them	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
	Page 114	١.	Page 116
	reserves? Yes, I didn't want to use that	l	A. Well, certainly for some coverages.
2	term", he said. I say "reserves. Okay.	2	Collision would be a good example. For
3	And I understand from your evidence the	3	bodily injury that might happen out at the
4	IBC's actuary can increase or reduce those	4	tail end, you know, ten years out, long
5	reserves, correct? Well, to answer that	5	periods of time. But for more recent years,
6	question, let me just take a step back. All	6	it would be an addition and some of the
7	right. The companies report to – there are	7	older accident years, it could be, you know,
8	two types of reserves, as you put it. When	8	slightly less than one.
9	a claim is reported to a company, it's	9	MASON, Q.C.:
10	assigned to a claim adjuster and that claim	10	Q. Okay. So, just so I'm clear on this, I said
11	adjuster estimates what he thinks the	11	the last five years, are you aware, in terms
12	company – he or she thinks the company is	12	of bodily injury private passenger auto
13	going to pay out on that claim and that's	13	where the claims – sorry, the supplemental
14	done for each and every claim that's	14	reserve has been reduced?
15	reported to an insurance company by the	15	MS. ELLIOTT:
16	policy holders."	16	A. I don't – no, I don't remember that. It's
17	That's what you've referred to so far	17 18	possible, plausible, but it doesn't come to mind.
18	in your evidence, yes? MS. ELLIOTT:	1	MASON, Q.C.:
19 20		19 20	
20 21	A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.:	21	Q. Because Mr. Zubulake certainly makes it sound like it seldom happens.
$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	Q. He said "that reserve is referred to a	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	MS. ELLIOTT:
23	reserve – or it's referred to as the case	$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Yeah, right. It would be typically greater
24	reserve or the claim reserve." I believe	24	than one than less than one, but it's
25	you used similar language. And I said "yes.	1	possible.
1 43	you assa sililiai laliguage. Alla i sala yes.	1 <sup>23</sup>	possioie.

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 117		Page 119
1	MASON, Q.C.:	1	closed and settled, that is the data that
2	Q. But again, in terms of Newfoundland and	2	goes to IBC.
3	claims reserves or supplemental claims	3	MASON, Q.C.:
4	reserves, we've only seen increases in the	4	Q. Right.
5	supplemental claims reserves over the past	5	MS. ELLIOTT:
6	five years, not decreases with respect to	6	A. Then that aggregated data is looked at by
7	bodily injury claims? Is that right?	7	IBC's actuary -
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	MASON, Q.C.:
9	A. That would be typical, right. Typically, it	9	Q. Right.
10	would be an add-on for years, five years or	10	MS. ELLIOTT:
11	less.	11	A independently, to evaluate what they think
12	MASON, Q.C.:	12	will ultimately be the total amount when all
13		13	claims are settled and closed for that
13	Q. All right. And if we carry on, he says "and	14	
1	now to get to your question, what the	l .	accident year. IBC's actuary does that
15	companies report to IBC as their claim	15	independently. Oliver Wyman, myself, we
16	reserve, the case reserve estimates they do	16	also do that independently. So, we look at
17	not report to IBC. They're supplemental	17	the amounts that have been paid. We look at
18	actuarial reserves. It's the actuarial	18	the case reserve that's set on that
19	reserve estimate, that supplemental reserve	19	individual file. We take that information
20	with IBC, is what IBC's actuary estimates."	20	and then we, Oliver Wyman, create this
21	Right?	21	additional actuarial reserve, supplemental
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	22	reserve.
23	A. Right. So, IBC makes their estimate.	23	MASON, Q.C.:
24	MASON, Q.C.:	24	Q. Okay.
25	Q. Right.	25	MS. ELLIOTT:
1	Daga 110	l	D 400
	Page 118		Page 120
1	MS. ELLIOTT:	1	A. Separately from IBC.
1 2	_	1 2	_
	MS. ELLIOTT:	l	A. Separately from IBC.
2	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.	2	A. Separately from IBC. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate. MASON, Q.C.:	2 3	A. Separately from IBC. MASON, Q.C.: Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -
2 3 4	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate. MASON, Q.C.: Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to	2 3 4	A. Separately from IBC. MASON, Q.C.: Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake - MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate. MASON, Q.C.: Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the	2 3 4 5	A. Separately from IBC. MASON, Q.C.: Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake - MS. ELLIOTT: A. I know what – I know what he said.
2 3 4 5 6	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate. MASON, Q.C.: Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what	2 3 4 5 6	A. Separately from IBC. MASON, Q.C.: Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake - MS. ELLIOTT: A. I know what – I know what he said. MASON, Q.C.:
2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate. MASON, Q.C.: Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Separately from IBC. MASON, Q.C.: Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake - MS. ELLIOTT: A. I know what – I know what he said. MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, but -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Separately from IBC.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake - MS. ELLIOTT: A. I know what – I know what he said.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay, but - MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. ELLIOTT: A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate. MASON, Q.C.: Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level. MS. ELLIOTT: A. Um-hm. MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you".</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an adjuster that historically is too low?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The data that goes to GISA is the amount</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an adjuster that historically is too low? Yeah. And then you've got the – is it the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The data that goes to GISA is the amount that is paid on that individual claim file,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an adjuster that historically is too low? Yeah. And then you've got the – is it the IBC's actuary that puts in the supplemental</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The data that goes to GISA is the amount that is paid on that individual claim file, paid for lost wages or whatever the item is,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an adjuster that historically is too low? Yeah. And then you've got the – is it the IBC's actuary that puts in the supplemental reserve? Only for the purposes of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The data that goes to GISA is the amount that is paid on that individual claim file, paid for lost wages or whatever the item is, the amounts paid. The case – the adjuster</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an adjuster that historically is too low? Yeah. And then you've got the – is it the IBC's actuary that puts in the supplemental reserve? Only for the purposes of the reporting, the numbers that are reported to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And Oliver Wyman, we make our estimate.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. I got you on that, okay. I'm just trying to get the flow of the data here because what happens is the case reserve is put on by the adjuster at the claims level.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Um-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. The IBC puts a supplemental reserve on the figures that comes before it that typically is always higher on bodily injury claims and that data goes off to GISA, right?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. No, no. No, you have that wrong.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The data that goes to GISA is the amount that is paid on that individual claim file, paid for lost wages or whatever the item is,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Separately from IBC.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. But if we read what Mr. Zubulake -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. I know what – I know what he said.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, but -</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. And I'm telling you what he – this is what he was trying to express to you. Things have not changed since then. That is how it works.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. He says "I've got you". As we carry on in this conversation or discussion I'm having with him, "I think I've got it. Okay", he says. "So, we've got the claim reserve that's set by an adjuster that historically is too low? Yeah. And then you've got the – is it the IBC's actuary that puts in the supplemental reserve? Only for the purposes of the</li> </ul>

Page 121  1 A. In the exhibits that are published.  2 MASON, Q.C.:  3 Q. Right.  4 MS. ELLIOTT:  5 A. So, they produce an exhibit that would  6 include IBC's estimate of this supplemental  Page 121  1 case, it's the reserves that's put up by  2 IBC actuary in this case tends to increase the numbers that are coming into GIS  4 And so, I think I understand wayou're saying. He's saying if I looked the published data at GISA, it would be the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying the saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA, it would be saying to the published data at GISA.	
2 MASON, Q.C.: 3 Q. Right. 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 A. So, they produce an exhibit that would 2 IBC actuary in this case tends to increase the second of the numbers that are coming into GIS 4 And so, I think I understand we you're saying. He's saying if I looked	
3 Q. Right. 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 A. So, they produce an exhibit that would 3 the numbers that are coming into GIS 4 And so, I think I understand w 5 you're saying. He's saying if I looked	
3 Q. Right. 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 A. So, they produce an exhibit that would 3 the numbers that are coming into GIS 4 And so, I think I understand w 5 you're saying. He's saying if I looked	ease
4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 A. So, they produce an exhibit that would 5 And so, I think I understand w you're saying. He's saying if I looked	
5 A. So, they produce an exhibit that would 5 you're saying. He's saying if I looked	
TO THE DUDING THE ACTION AS ESTIMATE OF THIS SUDDICTIONAL TO THE DUDING THE DUDING THE ACTIONAL IT WOULD	
7 actuarial reserve, a bulk number. It's not 7 the claims reserve and the supplemen	
8 case specific. It's not claimant specific. 8 reserve by the IBC's actuary. But you	
9 MASON, Q.C.: 9 your own kind of review of the supple	
10 Q. Right. 10 reserve before you prepared some of the supplies of the suppli	
11 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 documents? Is that correct?	
12 A. IBC does that. They do their work. We take 12 MS. ELLIOTT:	
the data and do our own work independently 13 A. We looked at the data that had been p	hee bie
from the IBC's actuary and we calculate our 14 the case reserves that are set and then	
· ·	
	eserve.
17 MASON, Q.C.: 18 Q. All right, okay. And when I look at y	
18 Q. Yeah, I got you on that. And that's – but 18 report, the attachments at the end of y	
in terms if I went on GISA right now, looked report, there are two different documes of the GISA let all the let a	
at the GISA data, that would include the that I see. I see Newfoundland and L	
claims reserve put on by the adjuster and it 21 private passenger auto retrospective r	eview?
would include the aggregate or supplemental 22 MS. ELLIOTT:	
reserve that's put on by the IBC's actuary, 23 A. Um-hm.	
24 correct? 24 MASON, Q.C.:	
25 MS. ELLIOTT: 25 Q. You see that?	
Page 122	age 124
1 A. Well, we didn't use that, but - 1 MS. ELLIOTT:	
2 MASON, Q.C.: 2 A. Um-hm.	
3 Q. Okay. Well, we'll talk about that in a 3 MASON, Q.C.:	
4 minute. But that's what I would find on 4 Q. Is that the GISA data?	
5 GISA, both the case reserve and the 5 MS. ELLIOTT:	
6 supplemental reserve, correct? 6 A. Well, the earned premiums and the ca	ars, that
7 MS. ELLIOTT: 7 would be provided to us by GISA.	
8 A. On? 8 MASON, Q.C.:	
9 MASON, Q.C.: 9 Q. And the ultimate loss is -	
10 Q. On the data on GISA?	
11 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 A. That would be our estimate.	
12 A. On a published report that indicates that it 12 MASON, Q.C.:	
includes such provision, yes. 13 Q. That's yours.	
14 MASON, Q.C.: 14 MS. ELLIOTT:	
	vided
1 15 () Right And flist to cement this issue in 1 15 A. Using the amounts that have been no	
15 Q. Right. And just to cement this issue in 15 A. Using the amounts that have been protected that are paid the amounts that are set that are paid the amounts that are set.	· 1
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by 16 that are paid, the amounts that are set	11
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at the individual case adjuster, what the	<sub>.1</sub>
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, 18 that are paid, the amounts that are set the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster. The individual case adjuster is and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster.	ıl
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled that are paid, the amounts that are set the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled to that.	ıl
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled up here. About halfway down, "okay, and that are paid, the amounts that are set the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation reserve would be applied to that.  MASON, Q.C.:	
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled up here. About halfway down, "okay, and then it would go to the IBC's actuary who the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and the individual case adjuster, what the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation is made and individual case adjuster.	quent
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled up here. About halfway down, "okay, and then it would go to the IBC's actuary who has rein to increase or in theory, decrease  16 that are paid, the amounts that are set the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplemental reserve would be applied to that.  18 estimate is, and then our supplemental reserve would be applied to that.  20 MASON, Q.C.: 21 Q. Because then if I go through in subset pages, I see a retrospective review from the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplemental reserve would be applied to that.  20 MASON, Q.C.: 21 Q. Because then if I go through in subset pages, I see a retrospective review from the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplemental reserve would be applied to that.	quent om
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled up here. About halfway down, "okay, and then it would go to the IBC's actuary who has rein to increase or in theory, decrease the reserves, right? In theory, but again,  that are paid, the amounts that are set the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementary reserve would be applied to that.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Because then if I go through in subse pages, I see a retrospective review from the reserves, right? In theory, but again,  20	quent om
terms of reserves, supplemental reserve by the IBC's actuary going up, if we look at page 10-13, "I've got a question. Okay, then" – okay, we'll wait until it's pulled up here. About halfway down, "okay, and then it would go to the IBC's actuary who has rein to increase or in theory, decrease  that are paid, the amounts that are set the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation reserve would be applied to that.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Because then if I go through in subse pages, I see a retrospective review from the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the estimate is, and then our supplementation of the individual case adjuster, what the individual case adjuster is individual case adjuster.	quent om

Page 125 Page 127 MASON, Q.C.: 1 encompassing terminology, but when rates are 1 2 2 Yeah, the same – well, five pages in. set, if in hindsight the losses are less Q. 3 MS. ELLIOTT: 3 than anticipated – 4 Um-hm. 4 MASON, Q.C.: 5 5 MASON, Q.C.: Right. Q. And I thought when I was reviewing that that 6 MS. ELLIOTT: 6 7 the retrospective was the GISA data and the 7 When those premiums were set, then there 8 8 prospective was your analysis. will be more allowed, if you will, that will 9 9 MS. ELLIOTT: flow into profit, and if they are higher 10 No, no, the first Appendix A is in reference 10 than estimated when those premiums were set, then they will be less. to our Part 2 of the report where we look at 11 11 the most recent five years, 2012 to 2016, to 12 12 MASON, O.C.: look at what our estimate, Oliver Wyman's 13 Got you, and in Nova Scotia, we know, and we 13 14 estimate, of the required premium by 14 can go through this documentation, we know 15 coverage compared to what the premiums 15 that the estimates for the supplemental charged actually were, and then in Appendix reserve and the case reserves were too high 16 16 17 B, Part 3, we are trying to forecast what in 2002, 2001 and 2002, when Mr. Zubulake 17 18 2017 would be, but again it's Oliver Wyman's 18 was testifying before the Utility Review 19 estimate of the reserves. 19 Board, correct? 20 20 MS. ELLIOTT: MASON, Q.C.: 21 Got you. I think I follow you, okay. So 21 Yes, the premiums that were set were based Q. A. 22 you would agree with me that as claims cost 22 on an estimate of losses that in hindsight 23 and reserves go up, if we hold the other 23 showed to be too high. The ultimate loss 24 factors, equal premiums and operating 24 ratios were less than initially anticipated. 25 expenses, as they go up the return on equity 25 (11:15 a.m.) Page 126 Page 128 is going to go down, correct? 1 1 MASON, Q.C.: 2 2 MS. ELLIOTT: Q. And you'll remember, Ms. Elliott, back in 3 Yes, there's a - if it's underestimated what 3 2001/2002 at the Nova Scotia Utility Review A. 4 the losses will be and then in hindsight 4 Board, that it was – I believe the trial 5 looking back if the losses are more than 5 lawyers, a coalition for injured workers, 6 were expected for what the premium was 6 had made the argument that the premiums – charged, then it would be lower than what 7 7 sorry, not the premiums, the claims cost, 8 8 the profit provision included in those rates sorry, reserves were too high at that time 9 9 when they were set. and the Board did not accept that evidence? 10 MASON, Q.C.: 10 MS. ELLIOTT: Thank you for that, and the opposite is Yeah, and so I think it's – I do recall 11 11 true, that if the claims cost – well, not so 12 12 that, yes, and the issue is that the much the claims cost because they've been 13 13 premiums that are set today if a rate filing paid out, but if the reserves, the comes in in 2018, that may apply to premiums 14 14 15 supplemental reserve of the case reserve, is 15 that are being sold in 2019 into 2000, with 16 too high as history may show, we keep the 16 the lapse, you know, of implementation time, other factors steady, premiums and operating 17 and today the – only about a week ago, the 17 expenses, then what's going to happen those 18 full year, 2017, data is available. So 18 often they are using data from 2016. There 19 claims costs are going to come down and the 19 20 20 return on equity is going to be better, could be a year, a year and a half gap with 21 the data. So there's quite a large window 21 correct? 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 of time looking forward for rate setting 23 23 using data that's older, so as a result the A. So the claims cost terminology, just to be 24 clear, it includes all amounts, whether 24 estimates sometimes are close and other 25 they're paid or reserved. It's an all 25 times they're too high, and other times too

Page 129 Page 131 1 1 I believe it was at – low. 2 2 MS. GLYNN: MASON, Q.C.: 3 3 Q. Yeah, and Nova Scotia, it's fair to say that Q. Did you want the graph from her report or 4 the graph that includes Newfoundland? the estimates that were provided, because at 4 5 5 the Utility Review Board, Mr. Zubulake was MASON, Q.C.: 6 arguing that there was a requirement for 6 Her report, please. The graph I'm looking Q. 7 another 10 to 20 percent rate increase in 7 at is at page 22. 8 8 order to establish a fair rate of return for MS. GLYNN: 9 insurers in the province back in 2002? 9 I think we have it there on the screen now. Q. 10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 Mr. Mason. Yes, and at that time, and I think the graph 11 A. 11 MASON, Q.C.: really tells – you know, a picture tells a 12 12 And this is an extremely difficult graph to O. thousand words, there was a very steep read, I must tell you that I almost lost my 13 13 decline in the number of claims that were eyesight last night trying to go through it, 14 14 15 ultimately reported. It was not anticipated 15 but if we look at this particular graph, it appears that in – if we're looking at Nova that the total losses, because there were so 16 16 Scotia, what I'm looking at is Nova Scotia, 17 many fewer claims, would be the result, and 17 so the premiums were, in hindsight, too and if we look at June, 2001 for Nova 18 18 19 high. It didn't anticipate the drop in the 19 Scotia, it's the dark turquoise or blue 20 number of claims before the minor injury 20 line, we see a fairly significantly high reform, and the continued drop in the number claims frequency. It's around 8. Do you 21 21 22 of claims after the reform, and then that see that? 22 23 continued drop in the frequency rate. 23 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 MASON, Q.C.: 24 Α. Uh-hm. I've heard you talk about that, the 25 O. 25 MASON, Q.C.: Page 132 Page 130 continuous drop in claims frequency is what 1 1 Q. Are you able to make that out? All right. you're getting at? 2 Then if we go to December of 2001, we see a 2 3 3 MS. ELLIOTT: decrease in Nova Scotia. It's about maybe 4 Uh-hm. 4 7.5. A. 5 MASON, Q.C.: 5 MS. ELLIOTT: After the cap was brought in place in Nova 6 Yeah. Q. 6 A. 7 Scotia in November of 2003? 7 MASON, Q.C.: 8 MS. ELLIOTT: 8 Do you see that? Q. 9 A. Yes, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and other 9 MS. ELLIOTT: provinces, including Newfoundland, there's 10 10 Uh-hm. Α. been a drop, a decline in frequency rate, MASON, O.C.: 11 11 And then if we go to December, 2003 – June 12 yes. 12 MASON, Q.C.: of 2002, we see a little uptake, not much. 13 13 When you talked about it yesterday, you This is all pre-cap, right? 14 14 talked about the sharp decline in claims 15 15 MS. ELLIOTT: cost, and as I – based on claims frequency, 16 16 A. Yes. the sharp decline in claims frequency that 17 MASON, O.C.: 17 continued to occur after the cap was placed Go to December, 2002, we see another drop. 18 18 19 in Nova Scotia on November 1st, 2003. I Do you see that? 19 20 think that's what you were testifying to 20 MS. ELLIOTT: yesterday, is that right? Yes. 21 21 Α. 22 MS. ELLIOTT: 22 MASON, O.C.: 23 Yes, graphically it's there, yeah. 23 All right. In June, 2003, we see a A. 0. 24 MASON, Q.C.: 24 significant drop. Do you see that? Can we pull that graph up from your report? 25 25 Q. MS. ELLIOTT:

June 8	, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 133		Page 135
1	A. Uh-hm.	1	MS. ELLIOTT:
2	MASON, Q.C.:	2	A. Well, if I can explain my point on the other
3	Q. And then it appears that the number kind of	3	graph.
4	levels out. It goes up a little bit in	4	MASON, Q.C.:
5	December, 2004, and then kind of peters out	5	Q. Okay, go ahead, sure.
6	after that, consistent with what's going on	6	MS. ELLIOTT:
7	in Newfoundland and New Brunswick at that	7	A. So you can see that prior, to the left of
8	particular point?	8	the thick grey line, there was a period from
9	MS. ELLIOTT:	9	the second half of '98, a period of somewhat
10	A. Uh-hm.	10	flat, but up and down, but certainly a peak
11	MASON, Q.C.:	11	for both New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, and
12	Q. What I'd suggest to you is, based on this	12	in both provinces there was a decline in the
13	particular graph, we actually see an	13	frequency rate prior to the effective date
14	increase in claims frequency happening as	14	of the introduction of the reforms, but it's
15	early as 2001, and we see that it appears to	15	important to remember that those reforms
16	me that the claims frequency has flattened	16	were introduced based on data that was
17	out by December, 2003?	17	available in the 2001 period when those
18	MS. ELLIOTT:	18	studies were being done. So at that time
19	A. I don't believe the claims frequency	19	there wasn't the advantage of hindsight to
20	flattened out. It continued to decline.	20	see that a decrease in the frequency rate
21	MASON, Q.C.:	21	was coming that was not clear from the data
22	Q. At a very slow level?	22	prior to 2002. It declined before the
23	MS. ELLIOTT:	23	reforms and continued to decline pretty
24	A. Well, the number in June, 2008, is	24	steeply for both Nova Scotia and New
25	significantly lower than it was in –	25	Brunswick after the reforms, and has
	Page 134		Page 136
1	MASON, Q.C.:	1	continued to decline since the reforms.
2	Q. Consistent with what was going on in the	2	MASON, Q.C.:
3	provinces, but, I guess, my point is this,	$\frac{2}{3}$	Q. Yeah. The part that I'm focused on, just so
4	you talked about the importance of the sharp	4	we're clear on this, and maybe we just don't
5	decline that you missed in 2003. The sharp	5	have an agreement and it's up to the Board
6	decline actually happened well in advance of		to look at this graph, but it certainly
7	the cap coming in place in November, 2003?	7	appears to me that sharp decline you're
8	MS. ELLIOTT:	8	talking about occurs almost exclusively
9	A. Oh, I agree, yes, it did.	9	before the cap comes in place in November,
10	MASON, Q.C.:	10	2003, that sharp decline?
11	Q. In fact, if you look, I mean, it appears	11	MS. ELLIOTT:
12	that sharp decrease, if not stopped, has	12	A. Well, it's a very sharp decline, I agree
13	slowed significantly by December, 2003, just	l	fully with you, before the reforms were
14	one month after the cap came in place?	14	introduced and it's more marked, the
15	MS. ELLIOTT:	15	decline, after the reforms in New Brunswick,
16	A. Well, there are many factors that affect it.	16	but both declined after the reforms.
l .	•	17	MASON, Q.C.:
17	I mean we look at more than just one data		IVICALIVIA VIV.
17	I mean, we look at more than just one data	l	
18	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up	18	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute,
18 19	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up and down just like prior to the – if we look	18 19	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute, okay. So in terms of the supplemental
18 19 20	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up and down just like prior to the – if we look at the page, if we could, the pie graph on	18 19 20	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute, okay. So in terms of the supplemental reserve that we talked about – we talked
18 19 20 21	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up and down just like prior to the – if we look at the page, if we could, the pie graph on page –	18 19 20 21	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute, okay. So in terms of the supplemental reserve that we talked about – we talked about the claim reserve and the supplemental
18 19 20 21 22	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up and down just like prior to the – if we look at the page, if we could, the pie graph on page – MASON, Q.C.:	18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute, okay. So in terms of the supplemental reserve that we talked about – we talked about the claim reserve and the supplemental reserve, and you performed your own analysis
18 19 20 21 22 23	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up and down just like prior to the – if we look at the page, if we could, the pie graph on page – MASON, Q.C.: Q. Well, let's just stay on this one for a	18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute, okay. So in terms of the supplemental reserve that we talked about – we talked about the claim reserve and the supplemental reserve, and you performed your own analysis in determining what was an appropriate
18 19 20 21 22	point, and there is seasonality, it goes up and down just like prior to the – if we look at the page, if we could, the pie graph on page – MASON, Q.C.:	18 19 20 21 22	Q. All right. We'll leave that for a minute, okay. So in terms of the supplemental reserve that we talked about – we talked about the claim reserve and the supplemental reserve, and you performed your own analysis

<del>bune</del> e	3, 2018		2017 Automobile Insurance Review
	Page 137		Page 139
1	what are the claims payouts as we move	1	MASON, Q.C.:
2	forward, is that correct?	2	Q. Right, and that's how we arrive at a 7
3	MS. ELLIOTT:	3	percent increase in claim severity?
4	A. Yes.	4	MS. ELLIOTT:
5	MASON, Q.C.:	5	A. Yes, and we do look at excluding the most
I		6	
6	Q. All right, and as I understood your evidence	I	recent year because that data can be more
7	I heard yesterday, you've estimated that	7	volatile and subject to change as the
8	claims payouts or claim severity, sorry,	8	reserves may change for the more recent
9	claim severity, is going to increase or has	9	years.
10	increased at 7 percent per year and it's	10	MASON, Q.C.:
11	going to continue to increase at 7 percent	11	Q. Right.
12	per year?	12	MS. ELLIOTT:
13	MS. ELLIOTT:	13	A. So we test it in many different ways. We
14	A. Well, our measurement is looking to the	14	also test, you know, looking at over a
15	past, what has occurred, and barring any	15	period of time how it—so many, many
16	changes, we would expect that the past would	16	different ways in coming up with our 7
17	predict the future, so, yes.	17	percent estimate.
18	MASON, Q.C.:	18	MASON, Q.C.:
19	Q. So how long have claims severity been	19	Q. So when you're looking at the 7 percent
20	increasing in this province at the rate of 7	20	increase in claim severity, you exclude
21	percent per year?	21	2016, is that right?
22	MS. ELLIOTT:	$\begin{vmatrix} 21\\22\end{vmatrix}$	MS. ELLIOTT:
		I	
23	A. Well, that's an average number, and the	23	A. We will test with and without that year,
24	timeline is likely over a period since 2004,	24	yes.
25	so I don't –	25	MASON, Q.C.:
	Page 138		Page 140
1	Page 138 MASON, Q.C.:	1	Page 140 Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your
1 2	_	1 2	<u> </u>
	MASON, Q.C.:	I	Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your
2	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000.	2	Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims
2 3 4	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last	2 3 4	Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that
2 3 4 5	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have	2 3 4 5	Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?
2 3 4 5 6	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?  MS. ELLIOTT:
2 3 4 5 6 7	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.	2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Since 2000.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Since 2000.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Since 2000.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And the supplemental reserve that's being</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity over the past several years?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Since 2000.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And the supplemental reserve that's being put onto the file, is that correct, or put</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity over the past several years?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Uh-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And the supplemental reserve that's being put onto the file, is that correct, or put onto the aggregate data?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity over the past several years?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Uh-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And the supplemental reserve that's being put onto the file, is that correct, or put onto the aggregate data?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT: <ul> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity over the past several years?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And one thing I didn't see in here was the</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Uh-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And the supplemental reserve that's being put onto the file, is that correct, or put onto the aggregate data?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. It would be what we applied to the data,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity over the past several years?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And one thing I didn't see in here was the actual dollar amount. I saw cost per car,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MASON, Q.C.: Q. Since 2000. MS. ELLIOTT: A. The timeline would be at least over the last five years. I'd have to open our – I'd have to refresh the basis for the 7 percent, but it would be a number of years.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. Okay. MS. ELLIOTT: A. There would be some years that it would be higher, lower, but it's been increasing.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And part of that 7 percent that you're looking at is the claims reserve that's going up?  MS. ELLIOTT: A. Uh-hm.  MASON, Q.C.: Q. And the supplemental reserve that's being put onto the file, is that correct, or put onto the aggregate data?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	<ul> <li>Q. Did you exclude 2016 when you did your calculations for rate adequacy in this province, did you exclude the claims reserves and claims payouts for that particular year?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Well, we did look at – yes, effectively, we did because we looked at the data. In Appendix B, we looked at the data using the fiscal year ending June 30th, 2017, and then in Appendix B, sheet 2 of 3, June, 2015, ending June, 2016, and ending June, 2017, so we did go back in time and see what those results were for forecasting 2017, so excluding the most recent data, the answer is yes, yeah.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. So a 7 percent increase in claim severity over the past several years?</li> <li>MS. ELLIOTT:</li> <li>A. Uh-hm.</li> <li>MASON, Q.C.:</li> <li>Q. And one thing I didn't see in here was the actual dollar amount. I saw cost per car, but I didn't see dollar amount. Why didn't</li> </ul>

June 8	, 2018	2017 Automobile Insurance Review		
	Page 141		Page 143	
1	you provide that information?	1	that would be –	
2	MS. ELLIOTT:	2	MS. GLYNN:	
3	A. I'm sorry, what did you –	3	Q. You want that provided as an undertaking?	
4	MASON, Q.C.:	4	You don't need it brought up here today, is	
5	Q. When I look at your exhibits that are	5	that correct, Mr. Mason?	
6	attached to your report, you put in cost per	6	MASON, Q.C.:	
7	car under the ultimate loss and allocated	7	Q. Pardon me?	
8		8	MR. GITTENS:	
9	expenses, adjustment expenses. MS. ELLIOTT:	9		
1			Q. I think (inaudible).	
10	A. Uh-hm.	10	MS. GLYNN:	
11	MASON, Q.C.:	11	Q. I'm asking that you want that information as	
12	Q. But you don't put in the actual dollar	12	an undertaking to be provided, you don't	
13	amounts, cost per car, is that right?	13	need us to bring that –	
14	MS. ELLIOTT:	14	MASON, Q.C.:	
15	A. That is a dollar amount.	15	Q. Yes. Not today, yeah, I don't need it	
16	MASON, Q.C.:	16	today, that's fine, thank you.	
17	Q. Okay, but, I guess, what I'd have to do is	17	MS. GLYNN:	
18	add up – or multiply the number of cars by	18	Q. Thank you.	
19	the cost per car, is that right?	19	CHAIR:	
20	MS. ELLIOTT:	20	Q. And he's going to put that in writing.	
21	A. I don't understand your question.	21	MS. GLYNN:	
22	MASON, Q.C.:	22	Q. And you will put the undertaking in writing.	
23	Q. Is it 100 million dollars that's being paid	23	MASON, Q.C.:	
24	out that you've reserved in claims payouts	24	Q. And this is really where the science is, is	
25	for 2016/2017? Is it 200 million dollars,	25	it not, Ms. Elliott, is trying to figure out	
	,		, , , , , ,	
	Page 142		Page 144	
1	Page 142	1	Page 144 what those claims reserves are because if	
1 2	the gross data?	1	what those claims reserves are because if	
2	the gross data? MS. ELLIOTT:	2	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to	
2 3	the gross data? MS. ELLIOTT: A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show	2 3	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the	
2 3 4	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to	2 3 4	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of	
2 3 4 5	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.	2 3 4 5	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up	
2 3 4 5 6	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and	2 3 4 5 6 7	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.  MASON, Q.C.:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs are going up by that amount, right?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, I'd ask for that information if I could get it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs are going up by that amount, right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Bodily injury, the amount per claim that's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, I'd ask for that information if I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs are going up by that amount, right?  MS. ELLIOTT:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, I'd ask for that information if I could get it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs are going up by that amount, right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Bodily injury, the amount per claim that's	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, I'd ask for that information if I could get it.  MS. ELLIOTT:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs are going up by that amount, right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Bodily injury, the amount per claim that's paid out which is offset by drops, the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the gross data?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Oh, I see what you're asking. We could show that information to you if you wanted to know.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Yeah, I'd like to see that, if I could, and can we get that information going back, of course your data, that you provided, did you look at GISA data as well?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, we could pull GISA data up for you.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Can you? And can we go back more than 5 years, can we go back 10 years like you've done for your reporting purposes?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. I think so.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. All right, I'd ask for that information if I could get it.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Yeah, I think Sarah should be able to —	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	what those claims reserves are because if you've estimate too high, that is going to really blow out of the market here what the return on equity figures are at the end of the day, correct? It's going to blow up those numbers.  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Right, and if we look at data that's three years old at this point, those numbers are much more mature, data that would be after 36 months, the estimates are much firmer, yeah.  MASON, Q.C.:  Q. Got you on that, okay. Now, the 7 percent increase in claims severity, that is an indication, from your perspective, that over a number of years claims costs are going up by that amount, bodily injury claims costs are going up by that amount, right?  MS. ELLIOTT:  A. Bodily injury, the amount per claim that's paid out which is offset by drops, the	

Page 145 Page 147 1 0. Got you, okay, frequency is also a factor. 1 court. They were settled between the MS. ELLIOTT: 2 2 parties. So we look at the past average 3 3 Yes, and it's declining, yes. cost from year to year for the payments that A. 4 MASON, Q.C.: 4 have been made or are expected to be made, 5 5 and then use a regression analysis to Okay. Now, the claims payouts by an Q. determine what that average year to year 6 insurance adjuster that makes up, we're 6 7 coming up with a case reserve and all that, 7 change has been. 8 8 that's based on precedent, based on court MASON, Q.C.: 9 9 awards, correct? Q. Right, and we'll look at that, I'm going to 10 (11:30 a.m.) 10 look at it in just a minute, but if the MS. ELLIOTT: court awards-we have no statistical evidence 11 11 12 That would be my understanding that they are 12 that court awards have gone up in this Α. aware of amounts paid in other similar 13 province and you're indicating that claims 13 14 cases, yeah. 14 payouts are going up by 7 percent in claims 15 MASON, Q.C.: 15 severity each year. MS. ELLIOTT: 16 Right, so they're not paying somebody 16 because they like their good looks, they pay Uh-hm. 17 17 Α. them because they say, look, this is what 18 18 MASON, Q.C.: 19 the courts have awarded for pain and 19 Don't we need statistical evidence that Q. 20 suffering damages and therefore, this is 20 would indicate that there is some type of 21 what we're going to offer you for your 21 thing, something going on with the courts claim? that's driving those awards up? 22 22 23 23 MS. ELLIOTT: MS. ELLIOTT: 24 The bodily injury claim adjusters are the 24 Well there could be many reasons that are Α. Α. 25 more senior staff, right, they would be 25 driving the awards up, but if we go back and Page 148 Page 146 1 1 aware of court cases and what's being paid look at amounts that are estimated for 2014 2 in prior settlements, either inside their 2 and 15 and look at the history of data, so 3 company or outside their company. 3 we're not looking at the more recent years MASON, Q.C.: 4 and look at the trend rate there, we do that 4 5 I guess what I find interesting or difficult 5 work to support the estimate that we present Q. 6 to comprehend is we know that the reserving as a severity trend rate of 7 percent. 6 7 practices are highly volatile because we saw 7 MASON, Q.C.: 8 what happened in Nova Scotia where insurers 8 Did you ask the IBC if they've done any Q. 9 9 statistical analysis throughout the country were over reserved indicated that there was even to show that court awards have gone up 10 a very low return on equity; in fact, a 10 negative return on equity, that turned out by 7 percent in any jurisdiction each year? 11 11 to be a 10.8 percent return on equity in 12 12 MS. ELLIOTT: 2002 because of the changes with reserves. I don't ask IBC for any analysis, no. 13 13 A. Is why, either you or you haven't made a MASON, Q.C.: 14 14 recommendation to this Board, there isn't 15 15 All right, and perhaps that's a question Q. 16 some type of analysis indicating that court 16 we'll ask them. So I do want to go back to 17 awards have gone up in this province by 7 your report and the exhibit that is attached 17 percent each year. Do you have any in your report and I want to look at the 18 18 statistical evidence that would show that? 19 19 first page of that exhibit which is marked 20 MS. ELLIOTT: 20 "Accident Year 2016 as of June 30, 2017". 21 Well there are very few claim files that 21 MS. ELLIOTT: A. 22 actually go to court in our Closed Claims 22 A. Okay, yes. 23 Study where we had 1471 claimant files, 23 MASON, Q.C.: 24 there were, no event did it indicate that 24 You have that? Okay, and if we look under Ο. any of those claimants actually went to 25 25 the ultimate loss and allocated adjustment

Page 149	nsurance Review
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Page 151
1 expenses and cost per car, do you see that? 1 MASON, Q.C.:	
2 MS. ELLIOTT: 2 Q. If we look at the subsequent y	ears, we see
3 A. Uh-hm. 3 approximately a 12, 13 percer	nt increase in
4 MASON, Q.C.: 4 the ultimate loss numbers whi	
5 Q. And so this data would be, as you would say, 5 largely due to increases in rese	
6 less reliable because it's newer data, would 6 supplemental reserve?	
7 have the reserve and the supplemental 7 MS. ELLIOTT:	
8 reserve where we're trying to estimate what 8 A. Well, I mean, if we go to the r	next vear.
9 claims are going to be costed out at, is 9 accident year 2013, you will s	
10 that right? 10 goes up to 380, so this is Appe	
11 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 higher, so –	,
12 A. I would say that it's, I describe it as less 12 MASON, Q.C.:	
mature and more subject to change than an 13 Q. Right. And the year before th	nat_iust_for
older accident year, yes. 14 the record, is 368, right, so it?	
15 MASON, Q.C.: 15 number.	5 W 10 W C1
16 Q. Right. And we see the cost per car at 16 MS. ELLIOTT:	
17 \$396.75, do you see that? 17 A. Yeah, so it goes up and down.	it's not
18 MS. ELLIOTT: 18 necessarilyand it's a product	•
19 A. I do. 19 earlier, changes in claims freq	·
20 MASON, Q.C.: 20 over time is affected, of cours	
21 Q. All right, so if we go one page further, 21 frequency rate by the weather	· ·
this is accident year 2015 as of June 30, 22 winter, so the fact that 2014 m	
23 2017. 23 white, so the fact that 2014 if than the 2015 and '16 here co	
24 MS. ELLIOTT: 24 more reasons than just the cas	
25 A. Uh-hm. 25 estimates. It could be due to t	
Page 150	Page 152
1 MASON, Q.C.: 1 in that year as well. 2 MASON Q.C.:	
2 Q. We see the ultimate loss and cost per car at 2 MASON, Q.C.:	also it that in
3 \$413.33? 3 Q. But you looked at this and I ta	
4 MS. ELLIOTT: 4 2015—sorry, get on the right p	
5 A. Uh-hm. 5 2015 and 2016, the increases t	
6 MASON, Q.C.: 6 a cost per car for ultimate loss	_
7 Q. So this would be a little more reliable, I 7 timeframe is reserves going up	-
8 take it, than the data that we looked at in 8 supplemental reserve going up	os that right?
9 the last page? 9 MS. ELLIOTT:	1 .1
10 MS. ELLIOTT: 10 A. It reflects the amounts that have	•
11 A. Well the year is a little bit older, more 11 and the amounts that the case is	
12 mature. 12 set, yes, that's what that, there	
1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	anvithe i
13 MASON, Q.C.: 13 reflects the data that's reported	u by the
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 14 company.	d by the
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 14 company. 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 15 MASON, Q.C.:	
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too	
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 14 company. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too 17 number –	
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point?  14 company. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too 17 number – 18 MS. ELLIOTT:	
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 Company. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too 17 number – 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number?	
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 A. Yes, that's correct, yeah.	high on that
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 A. Yes, that's correct, yeah. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 21 Q. Sorry, the subsequent years, at	t 411, 413,
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 A. Yes, that's correct, yeah. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Right. And so, we see there a much lower 23 company. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too 17 number – 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 MASON, Q.C.: 21 Q. Sorry, the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the adjuster and you are too	t 411, 413, nose numbers
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 A. Yes, that's correct, yeah. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Right. And so, we see there a much lower 23 ultimate loss cost payout, \$354.37.  14 company. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too 17 number – 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 MASON, Q.C.: 21 Q. Sorry, the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the adjuster and you are too number – 24 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 25 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 26 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 27 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 28 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 29 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 21 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 22 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 23 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 24 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 25 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 26 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 27 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 28 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 29 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 20 accurate, is that right, because more of the number – 28 accurate, is that right accurate accurate accurate accurate accurate accurate a	t 411, 413, nose numbers serve and the
14 Q. Right, okay. If we go to the next page, 15 accident year 2014 as of June 30, 2017, now 16 this figure presumably would be even more 17 accurate, is that right, because more of the 18 claims have settled at this point? 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 A. Yes, that's correct, yeah. 21 MASON, Q.C.: 22 Q. Right. And so, we see there a much lower 23 company. 15 MASON, Q.C.: 16 Q. If the adjuster and you are too 17 number – 18 MS. ELLIOTT: 19 A. On which number? 20 MASON, Q.C.: 21 Q. Sorry, the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the subsequent years, at sorry, 413.33 and 396.75, if the adjuster and you are too	t 411, 413, nose numbers serve and the number should

Page 153 1 going to have a significant impact on the 2 return of equity figure that you've put in 3 your report, correct? 4 MS. ELLIOTT: 5 Well each year is independently, so the A. 6 7

- following year, accident year 2013, it was 380, higher than the more recent year, so 8 there are certainly years that will be 9 higher and lower and of course, as a result 10 of how many accidents and the severity of the accidents that happen in that year. 11
- 12 MASON, O.C.:
- Right. 13 Q.
- 14 MS. ELLIOTT:
- 15 A. So it's not unusual to see some differences 16 from year to year, up and down, but we're 17 looking at how are the average costs increasing for claims settlement over time 18 19 and there are obviously bumps in that 20 because of the type of claims that might 21 occur that year, but this is not unusual.
- MASON, Q.C.: 22
- 23 Right, but if we look at the first year, O. 24 which is I think 2012, it's 368 and then we 25 go up in 2013, it's 380, and then it's down

Page 154

- at 350 in 2014. 1
- 2 MS ELLIOTT:
- 3 Uh-hm. A.
- 4 MASON, O.C.:
- 5 It almost sounds like you're saying 350 is 6 an outlier –
- 7 MS. ELLIOTT:
- 8 No, I'm not saying that.
- 9 MASON, O.C.:
- You're not saying that, okay. 10 Q.
- MS. ELLIOTT: 11
- 12 A. I'm not saying that, I'm just saying that's likely due to better weather that year or 13 lower number of claims or possibly no large 14 claims that year, but the change from year 15 16 to year that we're observing here is not 17 unusual, but I think it's fair, as you had
- said, I'm not disagreeing that the more 18 recent years there's more uncertainty in 19
- that estimate, it's not as mature compared 20 to the older years, so the 2012 and 2013, 21
- they're more mature years and those 22
- 23 estimates are less likely to change, but
- 24 they still may change. 25
  - MASON, Q.C.:

1 0. Got you. If the number is used at 350, cost

2 per car, that is going to significantly

3 change—if we keep the other items steady, 4 operating expenses, premium, and we just

5 adjust in terms of your numbers the cost per

6 car, the ultimate loss, at \$350.00 versus

7 your estimates that you've put forward, 8 that's going to significantly drive up the

9 return on equity, correct? That figure? If

10 we say that the baseline for claims costs in this province are \$350.00 per car, as we see 11

in 2014, we keep your calculation for 12

premiums steady, we keep your calculation 13 14 for operating expenses steady, that is going

15 to drive up that return on equity which you

suggested is minus 9 percent, it's going to 16 17 significantly improve the profitability of

the insurers in this province, right? 18 19

## MS. ELLIOTT:

20 Well I think what you're saying is what we Α. presented in Table 1 in our report, you 21 22 know, there are changes, these are the 23 accident year, so for the year with the lower estimate of the ultimate losses, we 24 25

have a positive –

Page 156

#### 1 MASON, Q.C.:

- 2 Q. Yeah, 6 percent return on equity, right?
- 3 MS. ELLIOTT:
- 4 Yes. And then for the years where it's Α. 5 higher, but we looked at each year 6 individually, so—and clearly the data, the 7 number of claims that occur and the types of 8 claims that do occur are not the same each 9 vear.

#### MASON, Q.C.: 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

20

21

22

23

24

25

Right, I'm just saying though if the claim reserve and the supplemental reserve is too high and it should be \$350.00 per car, right, that's going to significantly change the return on equity at the end of the day, as you've mentioned, like in 2014 it's a 6 percent return on equity, not minus 9 percent return on equity.

#### 19 MS. ELLIOTT:

A. Right, it works both ways. If it's too low, if it should be higher, the profit will be less. It works both ways, so yes, and when all of the claims are settled and closed and we look back and say was this number, you know, how did it change over time from this

Page 157 Page 159 1 initial estimate, it likely is going to be 1 MR. FELTHAM: 2 higher or lower than what's presented. The 2 Q. Madam Chair, I'm looking at the clock. 3 likelihood that it will be exactly as we 3 There is certainly no way that I can begin 4 presented here, is pretty slim. It's going 4 and be finished by noon. 5 to be higher or lower. 5 CHAIR: 6 MASON, Q.C.: 6 0. I assumed as much. 7 So if you get it wrong, like you did in Nova 7 MR FELTHAM: Q. 8 8 Scotia in 2002 and estimate reserves much Yeah, so let's make a request that Ms. Q. 9 9 Elliott be made available at some future higher than they actually should be, then 10 we've got a problem today, correct? 10 point that's agreeable to continue the questions on the profit report and there's 11 MS. ELLIOTT: 11 12 an additional report, of course, which Well, I think that's one of the issues that 12 A. we presented to the Board for consideration hasn't been presented. 13 13 14 is that there could be a change in frequency 14 CHAIR: 15 which, you know, clearly we've discussed it 15 Q. I think the process that's allowed provides that the frequency rate has declined and it for that certainly, so – 16 16 17 appears to be, the change in that frequency 17 MR. FELTHAM: is attributed to—part of the change I the 18 18 Q. I just want to be clear, thank you. 19 frequency is attributed to the reforms, that 19 CHAIR: that needs to be taken into consideration. 20 20 0. Sure. 21 so I agree with you that looking back to see 21 MR. FELTHAM: 22 what happened in other provinces is 22 There is another issue and I raised it with 0. 23 important and that when the government or 23 Board counsel, I don't know if that's the Board makes a decision, that those something we need to deal with today, is 24 24 25 changes that occurred in the frequency rate 25 with respect to the presentation of Aviva. Page 160 Page 158 1 1 that affected the profitability in the Nova Ms. Glynn, I don't know how you, if that's 2 Scotia, New Brunswick should be considered, 2 been raised with the Board at this point or 3 yeah. 3 where that sits. 4 MS. GLYNN: MASON, Q.C.: 4 5 So if we—another undertaking I'm going to 5 Q. It has been raised with the Board and as 6 look for, I'm going to ask you to do, is 6 indicated in my discussions this morning, we 7 that if we use a 23 percent operating 7 did not have a chance to discuss this 8 expenses, the appropriate calculation I 8 morning as we were preparing for today's 9 referred to earlier, and if we say that the 9 session, we will have discussions when we're cost per car on a go-forward basis is 10 10 finished here. \$350.00 per car, as set out in 2014, can you MR. FELTHAM: 11 11 calculate, leaving all the other figures the 12 12 Q. Okay, that's fine. Thank you. same, return on investment and so on, all CHAIR: 13 13 the other figures the same, can you 14 14 0. And we'll communicate with you as soon as possible. 15 calculate the return on equity for me under 15 16 that scenario? 16 MR. FELTHAM: 17 MS. ELLIOTT: All right, thank you very much. 17 Ο. 18 18 CHAIR: I can do any calculation that the Board would require in an undertaking to do. If 19 19 Q. Certainly before the end of the day. 20 you set it out specifically, we're happy to 20 MR. FELTHAM: 21 do that. 21 Thank you. Q. 22 MASON, O.C.: 22 STAMP, Q.C.: 23 Right. Those are my questions, thank you. 23 Sorry, Madam Chair, I just want to know what Q. 24 CHAIR: 24 the discussion is. 25 Q. Thank you, Mr. Mason. 25 MS. GLYLNN:

Page 161 Page 163 1 Q. The Campaign has asked to ask questions of 1 at least as long as the other counsel is not 2 2 one of the public presenters and this is asking repetitive questions, as long as the 3 something that will be dealt with with all 3 other counsel is doing a different topic, 4 the parties once we finish here this 4 that's what we've gone by, so in fairness in 5 morning. It wasn't something that we could 5 terms of the timing I invite the other 6 deal with this morning. Anything further? 6 parties to look at the transcripts and see 7 7 how long we've been with our questions and CHAIR: 8 8 Is there anything else? No? do comparisons how long they've been. Q. 9 9 BROWNE, Q.C.: KENNEDY, Q.C.: 10 Just in the interest of efficiency, I was 10 That's not the point, the point is that the Consumer Advocate has, is the one who have wondering if counsel who have similar issues 11 11 or have a similar position would not get been having two counsel ask questions. No 12 12 together and take different segments of the one else has done that and that does not add 13 13 to the efficiency of the process. So we had 14 cross-examination to avoid repetition so 14 15 that there is efficiency into the hearing 15 proposed ourselves we are going to do the because we are seeing, and if you review the 16 16 same thing. 17 transcripts, a lot of repetition, so it STAMP, Q.C.: 17 18 starts with counsel for the Campaign and 18 Q. Madam Chair, if I could just – 19 then it goes to counsel for the trial 19 BROWNE, Q.C.: 20 lawyers and then it goes to counsel, the 20 Well, if that is a problem for counsel, we 21 other counsel here, but the positions 21 can come to grips with that, but I would ask 22 generally are all the same, so if the 22 that you would reciprocate and come to 23 positions are the same, can't there be some 23 grips, that the counsel who have similar direction here to make the hearing more 24 24 positions get together and take different 25 efficient so we can use our time value, 25 aspects of it to make sure that the areas Page 162 Page 164 1 1 really, that's my point. are thoroughly canvassed, but to ensure that 2 CHAIR: 2 there is no repetition. 3 That would be useful. 3 KENNEDY, Q.C.: Q. 4 4 KENNEDY, O.C.: Commissioner, we are here representing the 5 Madam Chair, if I could make a comment, in 5 Campaign, we have our specific clientele. 6 fact one of the things that myself and Mr. 6 We are not going to tell or suggest to Mr. 7 Feltham had discussed, based on the 7 Gittens or to Mr. Fraize or to Mr. Stamp how 8 8 procedure utilized by the Consumer Advocate, they should do things. The last I, if the 9 we were going to split up the questions 9 Commission wants to give direction, fair among ourselves. I mean, they're asking, enough, but I'm not sure that this should be 10 10 they have two counsel asking questions, so an issue for the Consumer Advocate who is 11 11 we see no reason why we can't do the same. here representing the consumers of this 12 12 13 So if you're going to talk about making the province as to what questions we ask in 13 process more efficient, then they have two relation to our particular clientele. I 14 14 counsel asking questions, so we should be—we find that somewhat offensive. 15 15 16 propose to do the same. 16 BROWNE, Q.C.: 17 BROWNE, O.C.: 17 I'm not talking about the questions you ask; O. 18 Just in fairness now, the questions we've 18 I'm talking about the efficiency and Q. 19 asked and the time, we've been looking to 19 approach. You can ask what you want as long 20 efficiency because they've all been asked by as they're relevant, that is not my issue. 20 the time they get to us; in fact, they've 21 My issue is a more efficient approach and 21 all been asked more than once by the time 22 22 something for counsel to probably consider 23 they get to us in many cases, so I don't 23 in the interest of an efficient hearing. 24 think the problem is right here. It's my 24 CHAIR: understanding that if you have two counsel I'll leave that to counsel. Mr. Stamp? 25 25 0.

	, 2016	201 / Automobile hisurance Review
1	Page 165	Page 167
1	STAMP, Q.C.:	CERTIFICATE
2	Q. Just a brief point, Madam Chair. My friend,	<u></u>
3	the Consumer Advocate does raise a worth-	I, Judy Moss, hereby certify that the foregoing is a
4	while issue. One of the things that current	true and correct transcript of a 207 Automobile
5	counsel has asked for is undertakings, I	Insurance Review hearing heard on the 8th day of June,
6	guess he's going to ask for information,	2018 before the Board of Commissioners of Public
7	additional information to be presented one	
8	way or another and since Ms. Elliott will	Utilities, 120 Torbay Road, St. John's, Newfoundland
9	come back, I'm going to suggest that it	and Labrador and was transcribed by me to the best of
10	might be appropriate if anybody else has	my ability by means of a sound apparatus.
11		
1	additional questions arising already, that	Dated at St. John's, Newfoundland and Labrador this
12	that be put to, at this time as well,	8th day of June, 2018
13	because otherwise, we're into a delay all	
14	the way through.	
15	CHAIR:	Judy Moss
16	Q. The process that we've laid out allows for a	
17	written question.	
18	STAMP, Q.C.:	
19	Q. Sure.	
20	CHAIR:	
21	Q. My sense here was we were just starting that	
22	process in advance and just as well to get	
23	it started, so absolutely if there are	
24	questions arising as a result of the last	
25	-	
23	three and a half days, put them forward and	
1 .	Page 166	
1	we'll get them—the idea would be to get the	
2	responses back as soon as possible.	
3	CHAIR:	
4	$O = I_1$ , 1 1 1 $I_1$ , 1 1 1 1	
1 +	Q. It's been a long week, I think we'll close	
5	it there. We'll see you on Monday.	
1		
5	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.:	
5 6 7	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you.	
5 6 7 8	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.:	
5 6 7 8 9	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.:	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it there. We'll see you on Monday. STAMP, Q.C.: Q. Thank you. BROWNE, Q.C.: Q. Thank you, Chair, Commissioners.	

Α **Ability - 15:18** Able - 10:19, 15:13, 32:6, 57:9, 103:7, 106:23, 107:3, 132:1, 142:23 Above - 41:20, 42:12, 45:5, 54:13, 55:21, 56:9, 56:19, 57:2, 57:22, 58:9 **Accept - 128:9 Accepts -** 75:18 Accident - 2:21, 3:3, 3:16, 3:17, 4:1, 4:12, 6:11, 10:20, 12:23, 15:2, 40:24, 41:1, 45:18, 58:11, 111:11, 116:7, 119:14, 148:20, 149:14, 149:22, 150:15, 151:9, 153:6, 155:23 Accidents - 3:21, 3:23, 4:6, 70:17, 153:10, 153:11 According - 105:2 Accountants - 67: Accounting - 9:1 Accounts - 3:21 Accurate - 15:9, 16:16, 16:17, 45:12, 45:14, 77:8, 150:17 Accurately - 16:4, 63:12 Achieve - 32:7 **Achieved -** 49:18, 49:25, 50:1, 53:20, 58:19 Achieving - 28:12, 28:23 Acquisition - 94:18 Across - 60:22, 62:9, 62:16, 67:22, 85:20, 94:2, 95:17 **Actual -** 2:23, 9:12, 9:15, 9:16, 105:11, 111:16, 140:24, 141:12 Actuarial - 115:9, 115:21, 117:18, 119:21, 121:7 Actuaries - 61:2, 67:9, 115:1, 115:7 Actuary - 16:12, 23:9, 62:11, 79:7, 89:12, 113:23, 114:4, 117:20,

119:7, 119:14, 120:21, 121:14, 121:23, 122:17, 122:21, 123:2, 123:8 **Add -** 71:19, 99:8, 117:10, 141:18, 163:13 **Added -** 78:24 **Addition -** 115:10, 116:6 **Adds -** 97:11 Adequacy - 3:2, 10:18, 12:17, 18:22, 20:3, 20:11, 20:22, 21:9, 22:14, 22:23, 23:17, 23:21, 29:4, 31:17, 109:8, 140:2 Adjust - 111:12, 155:5 **Adjuster - 111:7**, 111:23, 112:15, 114:10, 114:11, 118:7, 118:23, 120:19, 121:21, 124:17, 145:6, 152:11, 152:16 Adjusters - 115:3, 145:24 Adjusting - 109:18 Adjustment - 83:2 1, 87:13, 141:8, 148:25 Admired - 23:9 **Advance -** 134:6, 165:22 Advantage - 135:1 Advise - 91:2, 91:11 **Advocate - 162:8**, 163:11, 164:11, 165:3 **Affect - 134:16** Affected - 151:20, 158:1 **Agency -** 78:3 Agent - 89:11 Aggregate - 76:7, 78:20, 102:3, 111:9, 112:4, 115:2, 121:22, 122:25, 138:22 Aggregated - 44:2 4. 100:17. 101:10. 102:5, 111:4, 111:8, 112:7, 119:6 Agree - 27:21, 37:9, 64:15, 74:12, 81:11, 99:2, 105:24,

125:22, 134:9, 134:24, 136:12, 157:21 Agreeable - 159:10 Agreed - 107:11 Agreement - 57:10 136:5 **Ahead - 135:5** Albeit - 97:24, 100:18, 105:12 **Alberta -** 8:17, 20:9, 84:9, 84:11, 85:7, 86:21, 87:14, 89:14, 90:21, 95:22, 97:2, 97:7, 97:17, 98:8, 98:17, 98:23, 99:11, 99:18, 99:24, 100:10, 104:25, 106:12 Allocated - 6:7, 67:22, 76:8, 109:18, 141:7, 148:25 **Allow -** 25:6 **Allowed -** 31:14, 48:17, 71:3, 72:16, 85:13, 127:8, 159:15 **Allows - 165:16** Alright - 64:21, 75:10, 82:2 Alternatives - 93:1 **Among - 162:10 Amongst - 100:3 Amount -** 4:16. 25:3, 25:7, 25:22, 37:4, 42:4, 56:23, 57:14, 93:9, 111:12, 111:14, 112:13, 118:20, 119:12, 140:24, 140:25, 141:15, 144:18, 144:19, 144:21 **Amounts - 1:12.** 1:19, 2:2, 4:3, 29:6, 76:6, 110:13, 110:18, 111:2, 111:5, 111:6, 118:23, 119:17, 124:15, 124:16, 126:24, 141:13, 145:13, 148:1, 152:10, 152:11 **Analysis -** 27:25, 104:19, 105:5. 125:8, 136:22, 146:16, 147:5, 148:9, 148:13 **Annual - 87:13** 

84:20, 129:19 Anticipated - 39:17 , 39:22, 53:14, 127:3, 127:24, 129:15, 144:23 **Anyway -** 74:7, 106:21 **Appears - 72:14**, 131:16, 133:3, 133:15, 134:11, 136:7, 157:17 **Appendix - 124:25**, 125:10, 125:16, 140:9, 140:11, 151:10 **Apples -** 89:21 Application - 31:14 , 73:12, 100:23, 101:20 **Applications - 22:1 Applied -** 14:2, 124:19, 138:24 **Apply -** 128:14 Appreciate - 53:11 **Apprised -** 17:19 Approach - 69:5, 80:9, 164:19, 164:21 Appropriate - 63:1 3, 69:18, 69:19, 72:3, 76:25, 83:22, 89:18, 90:7, 100:10, 102:17, 106:11, 108:3, 136:23, 158:8, 165:10 Appropriateness -76:13 Approval - 43:1 Approximately - 4: 23, 34:9, 50:24, 151:3 **Area -** 81:5 Areas - 26:6, 74:13, 81:16, 163:25 **Aren't -** 5:12, 29:7, 41:22 **Arguing -** 88:24, 129:6 Argument - 128:6 Arguments - 65:21 **Arisen -** 65:12 **Arising -** 165:11, 165:24 **Arm -** 78:11 **Arrangements - 62** :8 **Arrive - 139:2 Articles -** 80:23

**Aspects - 163:25 Assess - 12:5** Assessing - 16:5 Assessment - 3:1, 36:14 Assessments - 15: Assigned - 4:16, 114:10 Associated - 7:22, 7:23, 19:10 Association - 47:1 9, 72:20 **Assumed -** 159:6 Assumption - 10:2 5, 14:1, 35:10, 108:24 Assumptions - 8:1 Atlantic - 33:25, 65:10, 72:19, 81:5 **Attached -** 141:6, 148:17 Attachments - 123 :18 Attendance - 65:9. 84:13 Attribute - 7:1 Attributed - 80:20. 157:18, 157:19 Audit - 77:20, 77:25 **Audited -** 76:3, 77:22 Auditor - 76:4, 77:8, 77:11, 77:12, 97:14 **August -** 1:23, 2:3 Authored - 22:1 **Auto -** 3:5, 4:9, 7:9, 10:16, 11:24, 12:6, 12:14, 26:12, 26:20, 27:15, 28:4, 28:11, 31:24, 34:20, 37:5, 39:2, 45:2, 45:20, 47:2, 50:7, 50:11, 55:16, 55:20, 57:1, 59:1, 62:1, 66:5, 68:14, 81:1, 81:10, 100:20, 110:3, 115:23, 116:12, 123:21 Automobile - 2:16, 3:14, 15:12, 18:9, 32:22, 33:3, 43:2, 51:1, 61:19, 62:18, 77:6, 82:21, 82:23, 83:3, 102:9 Automobiles - 2:9, 82:25, 83:1, 83:6 Available - 6:19, 7:4, 9:10, 11:10,

Anticipate - 40:4,

65:23, 68:19, 69:11,

44:6, 49:20, 62:4, 102:25, 128:18, 135:17, 159:9 **Average -** 2:20, 9:9, 9:17, 10:22, 31:9, 43:4, 43:6, 75:4, 78:25, 79:15, 80:17, 89:20, 90:3, 95:7, 96:17, 105:18, 105:19, 137:23, 147:2, 147:6, 153:17 Aviva - 59:12, 60:21, 159:25 **Avoid -** 161:14 **Awarded -** 145:19 Awards - 68:12, 145:9, 146:17, 147:11, 147:12, 147:22, 147:25, 148:10 Aware - 62:10. 116:11, 145:13, 146:1

# **B Back -** 3:12, 14:25,

15:4, 26:25, 28:19, 37:15, 41:15, 49:5, 53:12, 53:19, 54:9, 58:3, 58:6, 72:4, 87:25, 97:25, 105:18, 114:6, 126:5, 128:2, 129:9, 140:13, 142:8, 142:14, 142:15, 147:25, 148:16, 156:24, 157:21, 165:9, 166:2 Background - 32:1 1, 69:6 **Badger - 98:6 Balance - 76:5 Ballpark -** 51:6 **Barring - 137:15 Base -** 4:11, 90:13 **Based -** 6:12, 6:20, 8:6, 10:4, 10:23, 10:24, 27:25, 35:2, 51:3, 67:12, 81:13, 93:4, 94:18, 106:25, 127:21, 130:16, 133:12, 135:16, 145:8, 162:7 **Baseline - 155:10 Basement - 31:20 Basic -** 87:13 Basis - 4:12, 4:17, 41:8, 91:23, 138:6,

158:10 **BC -** 8:18 **Behind - 5:11 Believed - 10:23**, 11:4 **Below -** 6:17, 30:19 Benchmark - 104:1 **Bet -** 43:23 Bias - 63:9, 70:5 Biased - 70:10 Big - 8:18, 85:14, 92:7, 92:18 **Bit -** 13:1, 15:1, 15:7, 16:3, 22:20, 24:7, 79:6, 82:5, 86:6, 104:10, 108:12, 133:4, 150:11 Bite - 81:8 Blow - 144:3, 144:5 **Blue -** 131:19 **Boards - 28:13** Board's - 1:22, 2:2, 33:2, 43:1 **Bodily -** 116:3, 116:12, 117:7, 118:13, 144:18, 144:21, 145:24

**Body -** 70:21

**Bold - 104:12** 

**Books -** 76:23

Boring - 68:19,

**Boss -** 19:23,

Both - 12:16,

34:20, 89:22,

122:5, 135:11,

135:12, 135:24,

136:16, 156:20,

**Bottom - 89:4** 

Break - 70:25,

72:8, 72:10, 74:2,

Breakout - 10:11

**Bridge - 49:8** 

**Brief -** 165:2

**Broken - 2:14** 

85:18, 85:22,

94:18, 98:19

**Broker -** 66:11,

Brokers - 85:11,

**Brokers' -** 7:16

**Broking -** 60:15

Brought - 1:9,

156:22

74:6

99:4

23:12, 23:14, 87:11

21:20, 23:5, 26:19,

68:10

68:22

**Bonuses -** 67:11,

**Bumps - 153:19** Bureau - 62:14 Business - 5:9, 59:12, 61:12, 62:1, 66:20, 66:21, 67:23, 99:13, 115:18 C Calculate - 11:3. 57:10, 106:23, 107:3, 107:13, 115:8, 121:14, 158:12, 158:15 Calculated - 10:23, 28:4 Calculating - 83:22 Calculation - 56:2, 56:16, 69:21, 91:24, 107:11, 155:12, 155:13, 158:8, 158:18 Calculations - 9:18 , 10:4, 43:16, 71:1, 110:9, 140:2 Call - 47:21, 113:25, 115:9 **Campaign - 161:1**, 161:18, 164:5 Can - 15:21, 24:2, 26:11, 54:23, 55:14, 56:15, 56:16, 57:3, 60:10, 61:19, 71:23, 74:2, 74:19, 94:19, 99:5, 101:25, 103:6, 104:8, 104:10, 109:4, 114:4, 127:14, 130:25, 134:24, 135:2, 135:7, 139:6, 142:8, 142:14, 142:15, 142:25, 158:11, 158:14, 158:18, 159:3, 161:25, 163:21,

20:24, 47:13,

130:6, 143:4

71:20, 161:9,

**Browne -** 71:18,

162:17, 163:19,

Brunswick - 37:12,

39:15, 42:3, 97:9,

164:16, 166:8

37:14, 37:17,

130:9, 133:7,

135:11, 135:25,

136:15, 158:2

**Bulk - 121:7**,

121:15

Canada - 22:22, 23:5, 23:23, 25:14, 62:14, 62:16 Can't - 21:21, 102:2, 161:23, 162:12 Canvassed - 72:17 , 164:1 Cap - 1:11, 1:19, 20:23, 34:20, 34:21, 35:3, 35:5, 36:12, 37:6, 37:14, 45:19, 68:12, 71:8, 130:6, 130:18, 132:14, 134:7, 134:14, 136:9 Capital - 4:19, 10:1 **Capture - 26:10** Car - 140:24, 141:7, 141:13, 141:19, 149:1, 149:16, 150:2, 152:6, 155:2,

141:19, 149:1, 149:16, 150:2, 152:6, 155:2, 155:6, 155:11, 156:13, 158:10, 158:11 Carried - 20:21 Carry - 117:13,

120:15 Cars - 124:6, 141:18 Case - 5:21, 86:13,

110:20, 111:6, 111:13, 111:22, 112:14, 114:23, 117:16, 118:6, 118:23, 119:18, 121:8, 122:5, 123:1, 123:2, 123:14, 124:17, 126:15, 127:16, 145:7, 151:24,

Cases - 145:14, 146:1, 162:23 Catch - 46:15 Catchall - 10:13 Category - 82:24 Cause - 14:19,

152:11

94:13 Causing - 38:10 Cement - 122:15 Certainly - 30:17, 62:7, 94:14, 116:1, 116:20, 135:10, 136:6, 153:8.

159:3, 159:16, 160:19 **Cetera -** 40:21 **CHAIR -** 1:2, 1:6,

11:11, 11:17, 11:20,

69:22, 69:25, 71:17, 72:6, 72:12, 73:3, 73:14, 73:21, 74:6, 74:11, 74:17, 74:24, 103:1, 108:4, 108:10, 108:11, 143:19, 158:24, 159:2, 159:5, 159:14, 159:19, 160:13, 160:18, 160:23, 161:7, 162:2, 162:5, 163:18, 164:24, 165:2, 165:15, 165:20, 166:3, 166:9 Challenge - 20:1, 32:12, 32:15, 33:19, 112:18 Chance - 71:12, 160:7 Change - 13:15, 24:3, 25:3, 80:7, 80:18, 91:22, 92:4, 96:5, 96:10, 106:17, 106:18, 111:14, 139:7, 139:8, 147:7, 149:13, 154:15, 154:23, 154:24, 155:3, 156:14, 156:25, 157:14, 157:17, 157:18 **Changed - 97:4**, 120:11 **Changes - 137:16**, 146:13, 151:19, 155:22, 157:25 Character - 72:2 Charge - 100:24 Charged - 9:17, 25:4, 25:8, 43:2, 53:15, 66:5, 125:16, 126:7 Chart - 4:17, 10:10, 44:2, 46:9, 53:4, 89:19, 105:24 **Charts - 111:21** Check - 76:5, 76:17 **Child -** 60:7 **Chose -** 53:5, 54:5 Claim - 1:25, 3:20, 18:16, 111:14, 112:13, 114:9, 114:10, 114:13, 114:14, 114:24, 115:2, 115:3, 115:11, 117:15, 118:21, 120:18,

164:19

136:21, 137:8, 137:9, 139:3, 139:20, 140:18, 144:21, 145:22, 145:24, 146:21, 156:11 Claimant - 121:8, 146:23 **Claimants - 146:25** Clarification - 1:7, 1:14, 2:7, 83:12 **Clarify -** 81:23 **Clarity - 3:18** Click - 47:12 **Clientele - 164:5.** 164:14 **Clients - 62:8,** 62:9, 62:15, 63:17 **Clock - 159:2** Close - 109:24, 111:1, 128:24, 166:4 Closed - 1:25, 3:21, 18:16, 109:24, 111:11, 111:15, 119:1, 119:13, 146:22, 156:23 Closer - 109:22 Co - 22:1 Coalition - 128:5 Collected - 4:3, 49:18, 76:18 Collection - 78:4 Collision - 116:2 Collusion - 65:21 **Column - 37:17** Come - 1:13, 44:4, 101:22, 116:17, 126:19, 163:21, 163:22, 165:9 Comes - 34:20, 34:21, 115:15, 118:12, 128:14, 136:9 **Coming -** 6:8, 123:3, 134:7, 135:21, 139:16, 145:7 **Comment - 72:5**, 162:5 Commercial - 83:1, 83:3, 100:19, 100:20 Commission - 82:2 0. 85:11. 85:13. 85:17, 94:17, 99:5, 101:5, 164:9 Commissioner - 1 1:16, 73:2, 164:4 Commissioners -

166:9 Commissions - 4:1 0, 7:17, 10:11, 85:18, 95:16 Communicate - 16 0:14 Companies - 7:11, 30:11, 48:16, 49:5, 53:11, 53:18, 53:22, 57:25, 59:11, 60:20, 61:11, 62:13, 62:20, 63:15, 64:24, 65:3, 68:1, 68:3, 71:10, 77:4, 79:25, 80:1, 91:16, 91:21, 92:1, 94:16, 94:19, 95:19, 100:22, 111:5, 112:12, 113:22, 114:7, 115:6, 117:15 Company - 2:24, 5:11, 5:19, 8:14, 13:11, 46:10, 46:25, 47:1, 60:4, 60:8, 62:24, 63:2, 63:14, 64:11, 64:14, 64:19, 64:23, 64:25, 67:2, 76:4, 77:21, 77:23, 86:9, 90:6, 101:16, 104:25, 114:9, 114:12, 114:15, 146:3, 152:14 Company's - 76:23 77:11 Comparable - 14:2 Compare - 2:22. 6:17, 9:11, 89:18, 97:1 Compared - 125:1 5, 154:20 Comparing - 89:21 Comparison - 4:15 97:7 Comparisons - 97: 8, 163:8 Compiled - 7:12, 76:19, 92:2 **Compiles - 13:12** Complete - 3:8, 89:13, 107:21 Completely - 17:2, 60:25, 63:11, 63:21, 109:23 Completing - 6:22 **Complex - 83:2** Component - 10:1 1, 10:12, 85:14, 90:11, 98:18, 99:4 Components - 5:1

4, 94:12

Comprehend - 146 :6 **Comprised -** 66:11, 98:14, 109:19 Comprises - 69:15 Concern - 63:15 Concluded - 89:16 Concluding - 166: Conclusion - 11:7 Conditions - 66:11 Connection - 69:7 Consider - 16:10, 164:22 Consideration - 15 7:13, 157:20 Considered - 158: Consistent - 133:6, 134:2 Consistently - 30:2 Constitutes - 106: 16 **Constitutional** - 19 :25, 32:12, 32:15, 33:19, 112:18 **Consult - 74:2** Consultant - 73:6 Consultative - 68:2 **Consumer - 162:8**, 163:11, 164:11, 165:3 Consumers - 45:2 2, 164:12 Contained - 13:6 Contemplate - 136 Contingent - 85:12 , 99:5, 101:4 Continual - 40:7 **Continue -** 71:3, 72:13, 73:22, 73:25, 74:8, 74:18, 83:16, 137:11, 159:10 Continued - 129:2 1, 129:23, 130:18, 133:20, 135:23, 136:1 Continuous - 130: Contract - 78:3 Contribute - 90:24, 99:14 Contributes - 96:1 Conversation - 12 0:15

Corresponding - 3 8:6 Cost - 16:13, 66:19, 66:20, 66:21, 68:8, 75:5, 84:22, 86:20, 89:16, 91:6, 94:21, 95:19, 99:18, 111:1, 113:23, 113:24, 125:22, 126:12, 126:13, 126:23, 128:7, 130:16, 140:24, 141:6, 141:13, 141:19, 147:3, 149:1, 149:16, 150:2, 150:23, 152:6, 155:1, 155:5, 158:10 Costed - 149:9 Costs - 7:24, 10:21, 78:20, 82:23, 86:9, 90:13, 94:18, 97:15, 105:11, 107:1, 107:15, 109:9, 115:5, 126:19, 144:17, 144:18, 153:17, 155:10 Couldn't - 42:12 Counsel - 74:3, 159:23, 161:11, 161:18, 161:19, 161:20, 161:21, 162:11, 162:15, 162:25, 163:1, 163:3, 163:12, 163:20, 163:23, 164:22, 164:25, 165:5 Counting - 3:9 **Country - 8:8,** 25:17, 28:14, 60:22, 62:9, 65:12, 67:14, 81:2, 81:4, 85:20, 94:2, 95:17, 148:9 Couple - 88:21 Course - 3:23, 41:4, 85:2, 98:19, 110:14, 142:9, 151:20, 153:9, 159:12 Court - 145:8, 146:1, 146:16, 146:22, 147:1, 147:11, 147:12, 148:10 Courtroom - 70:1, 70:5

Courts - 145:19,

147:21 Coverage - 2:25, 87:14, 125:15 Coverages - 116:1 Create - 119:20 Created - 8:22 Criteria - 97:4 Critical - 66:2, 69:17 Cross - 11:21, 69:3, 112:19, 113:6, 161:14 **Current - 165:4 Currently - 93:11**, 96:1 **Cycle -** 26:2, 26:10, 26:13, 27:14, 29:19, 29:20, 30:5, 30:6, 30:7, 30:8, 50:10, 59:1 Cycles - 23:23, 24:12, 24:13, 25:14

#### D

**Damages - 145:20 Dark -** 131:19 **Date -** 6:20, 10:22, 135:13 Dated - 1:23, 2:2 Day - 4:22, 64:7, 83:16, 144:5, 156:15, 160:19 **Days -** 32:21. 165:25 **Deal -** 45:17, 45:24, 46:1, 60:20, 65:4, 72:23, 159:24, 161:6 **Dealt - 161:3** December - 6:21, 132:2, 132:12, 132:18, 133:5, 133:17, 134:13 **Decide -** 73:19. 74:3 Decision - 33:2, 87:25, 89:2, 89:3, 102:15, 102:21, 102:23, 103:9, 104:2, 104:9, 157:24 **Decline - 40:8,** 129:14, 130:11, 130:15, 130:17, 133:20, 134:5, 134:6, 135:12, 135:23, 136:1, 136:7, 136:10, 136:12, 136:15 **Declined - 44:12**, 44:21, 44:22,

Copy - 9:3, 102:23

44:23, 135:22, 136:16, 157:16 Declining - 8:3, 144:23, 145:3 Decrease - 122:22, 132:3, 134:12, 135:20 Decreases - 117:6 Deductible - 1:19, 71:8 **Deeper - 16:21** Defensive - 70:23 Definitely - 21:23, 52:17, 55:7, 59:18 **Delay -** 165:13 Deliberately - 27:1 Derivation - 78:17 **Derived -** 10:5 **Describe - 149:12** Described - 66:10, 66:13 Description - 1:24, 23:22 **Determine - 147:6** Determined - 28:1 **Determining - 5:15** , 69:17, 109:8, 110:7, 136:23, 136:24 Didn't - 3:8, 14:9, 19:5, 20:17, 23:19, 38:5, 38:13, 39:23, 40:4, 48:8, 54:1, 61:20, 83:20, 91:11, 94:8, 103:4, 104:23, 104:24, 105:1, 105:3, 114:1, 122:1, 129:19, 140:23, 140:25 Difference - 7:1, 9:13, 16:1, 79:20, 90:2, 91:12, 92:8, 92:18, 94:19, 95:6, 95:21, 96:16, 96:19, 97:18, 97:19, 98:8, 98:22, 106:16 **Differences -** 52:15 , 90:14, 100:3, 153:15 **Different - 18:15**, 88:16, 91:20, 91:23, 92:22, 93:19, 94:2, 94:13, 94:14, 95:20, 99:9, 105:5, 106:15, 110:25, 123:19, 139:13, 139:16, 161:13, 163:3,

163:24 Differently - 98:13 **Difficult - 24:17**, 24:18, 131:12, 146:5 **Dig -** 14:9, 17:15, 24:7 **Direction - 161:24**, 164:9 Disagreeing - 154: 18 **Disclose -** 61:20 **Discussing -** 7:6, 55:2, 55:6 Discussions - 74:2 0, 160:6, 160:9 Disproved - 12:16 **Distant -** 62:17 **Divided -** 78:20 Division - 8:10 **Document - 32:23**, 33:4, 33:6, 38:23, 102:24, 103:6, 104:5, 112:24, 113:3 **Documentation - 3** 7:16, 48:9, 72:23, 73:8, 127:14 Documents - 123:1 1, 123:19 Doesn't - 28:21, 69:1, 75:19, 76:11, 77:24, 78:2, 83:15, 92:20, 97:20, 115:4, 116:17 **Dollar -** 5:1, 9:13, 9:25, 10:1, 42:3, 56:22, 57:14, 140:24, 140:25, 141:12, 141:15 **Dollars - 4:24**, 4:25, 41:21, 42:12, 45:4, 45:21, 54:15, 54:18, 56:8, 56:11, 141:23, 141:25 Donald - 65:20,

65:22

**Don't -** 3:6, 13:4,

16:21, 16:22,

53:18, 53:22,

14:17, 16:9, 16:18,

35:25, 42:3, 53:11,

54:24, 55:25, 56:3,

68:22, 71:21, 72:3,

79:25, 81:7, 86:25,

87:8, 96:6, 102:21,

116:16, 133:19,

141:12, 141:21,

136:4, 137:25,

143:4, 143:12,

56:22, 57:7, 61:5,

143:15, 147:19, 148:13, 159:23, 160:1, 162:23 **Downs - 25:16** Downtown - 86:8 **Drive - 106:2**, 155:8, 155:15 **Driver - 98:22 Driving - 147:22**, 147:25 **Drop -** 35:12, 39:7, 39:10, 39:22, 40:4, 41:1, 44:1, 80:16, 129:19, 129:21, 129:23, 130:1, 130:11, 132:18, 132:24 **Dropped - 35:13**, 39:19, 79:13, 79:14, 79:15, 79:24 Dropping - 72:2 **Drops - 144:22 Due -** 7:1, 41:2, 83:2, 90:15, 100:21, 151:5, 151:23, 151:25, 154:13 **Duty - 15:6** 

Е

Each - 2:22, 2:24, 3:15, 4:1, 6:4, 8:9, 9:13, 13:11, 21:22, 31:8, 31:10, 31:20, 40:24, 75:25, 76:4, 76:8, 77:5, 86:5, 97:10, 101:15, 110:19, 110:24, 111:6, 112:12, 114:14, 146:18, 147:15, 148:11, 153:5, 156:5, 156:8 **Earlier -** 3:17, 9:19, 9:21, 65:7, 66:10, 91:18, 151:19, 158:9 **Early - 133:15** Earmarking - 8:15 **Earn -** 8:7, 8:12, 8:20 **Earned -** 2:24, 4:4, 4:20, 5:4, 5:23, 8:14, 35:5, 36:12, 39:2, 48:16, 48:19, 49:16, 53:7, 54:19, 54:20, 55:16, 55:19, 57:1, 124:6 **Earnings - 58:1 Easier - 108:12 Effective - 135:13** Effectively - 140:7

Efficiency - 161:10 , 161:15, 162:20, 163:14, 164:18 **Efficient -** 161:25, 162:14, 164:21, 164:23 Elliot - 108:14 **Elliott's -** 11:9 **Empty -** 81:7 **Encompassing - 1** 27:1 Encourages - 89:1 **Ending -** 2:18, 10:20, 140:10, 140:12 **Ensure - 164:1 ENTERED** - 33:15, 87:22 **Entire -** 8:8, 8:14, 26:10 **Entity -** 62:15, 88:16 **Equal -** 84:21, 125:24 **Equate -** 50:24, 52:11 Equated - 52:8 **Equates - 34:8** Equities - 66:4 **Ernst -** 77:15 Essentially - 79:7 **Establish -** 50:11, 69:14, 129:8 Established - 55:2 2, 65:14 **Estimate -** 2:19, 4:5, 6:8, 6:18, 9:8, 9:14, 9:18, 10:5, 40:25, 51:3, 55:15, 110:25, 117:19, 117:23, 118:2, 118:24, 121:6, 121:15, 124:11, 124:18, 125:13, 125:14, 125:19, 127:22, 138:25, 139:17, 144:2, 148:5, 149:8, 154:20, 155:24, 157:1, 157:8 Estimated - 6:12, 11:6, 127:10, 137:7, 148:1 **Estimates -** 16:13, 109:25, 111:8, 114:11, 117:16, 117:20, 127:15, 128:24, 129:4, 144:11, 151:25, 154:23, 155:7

Estimating - 111:1 Et - 40:21 **Evaluate -** 119:11 **Events - 3:22** Everybody - 1:3, 108:17 **Evidence - 12:16**, 26:9, 27:13, 58:15, 58:18, 70:3, 71:2, 71:24, 71:25, 72:23, 73:7, 102:15, 113:21, 114:3, 114:18, 115:13, 128:9, 137:6, 146:19, 147:11, 147:19 Examination - 69:3 , 73:4, 112:19, 113:6, 161:14 **Examine - 11:21**, 100:11 Examining - 70:2 **Example - 16:2**, 17:1, 18:23, 24:3, 38:21, 68:11, 82:6, 116:2 **Exceed - 53:6 Exceeded - 30:12**, 30:18 Exception - 13:14 Exceptional - 32:6 **Excess -** 5:3, 37:20, 42:4, 45:4, 45:21, 48:23, 56:8, 56:10, 57:5 **Exclude -** 27:12, 139:20, 140:1, 140:3 **Excluding - 139:5**, 140:15 Exclusively - 136:8 Executive - 33:4 Executives - 67:3, 67:12 **Exhibit -** 6:20, 7:5, 32:20, 32:25, 33:14, 33:15, 54:25, 55:6, 87:21, 87:22, 103:24, 112:23, 113:12, 113:13, 121:5, 148:17, 148:19 **Exhibits - 121:1**, 141:5 **Exiting - 24:22 Expect - 25:8**, 81:15, 82:13, 137:16

Expectation - 101:

6

**Expected -** 5:18. 5:25, 14:21, 126:6, 147:4 Experience - 4:22, 53:17, 59:17, 59:20 Expert - 55:12, 70:9, 72:3 **Expert's -** 70:3 Explain - 39:18, 135:2 **Express - 120:10** Expressed - 88:22 **Extent -** 99:14 **Eyesight - 131:14** 

#### F

Factors - 66:2. 69:17, 105:25, 106:25, 108:19, 109:8, 125:24, 126:17, 134:16 **Fair -** 11:23, 14:17, 15:9, 17:17, 22:15, 35:10, 36:14, 48:7, 51:3, 52:9, 58:8, 60:8, 64:11, 84:8, 86:23, 87:4, 97:1, 129:3, 129:8, 154:17, 164:9 **Fairly -** 6:25, 77:17, 131:20 Fairness - 162:18, 163:4 **Far -** 53:6, 71:23, 114:17 Feel - 15:5, 16:22, 94:9 Fees - 98:19 Felt - 17:10, 54:6 **FELTHAM - 159:1**, 159:7, 159:17, 159:21, 160:11, 160:16, 160:20, 162:7 **Fifty -** 34:22, 54:17 Figure - 36:25, 55:13, 107:3, 107:19, 143:25, 150:16, 153:2, 155:9 Figures - 13:3, 53:2, 53:6, 54:2, 83:21, 98:11, 118:12, 144:4, 158:12, 158:14 **File -** 110:19, 110:24, 111:2, 111:7, 111:23, 112:13, 112:14,

112:15, 118:21,

118:24, 119:19,

Filed - 32:14, 111:15 Files - 109:24, 146:21, 146:23 Filing - 48:21, 128:13 Financial - 76:2 Find - 68:22, 93:8, 100:11, 103:7, 122:4, 146:5, 164:15 **Findings - 4:11**, 16:17 **Finds -** 89:4, 104:11, 104:16 Fine - 16:24, 104:8, 143:16, 160:12 Finesse - 15:18 Fingertips - 54:25 **Firm -** 69:8 Firmer - 144:11 First - 3:11, 3:14, 6:13, 11:13, 11:15, 75:3, 83:12, 83:15, 125:10, 148:19, 153:23 Fiscal - 10:20, 140:10 Five - 2:22, 6:16, 7:14, 9:14, 13:17, 34:22, 44:25, 45:1, 45:7, 73:18, 74:1, 83:13, 115:24, 116:11, 117:6, 117:10, 125:2, 125:12, 138:5 Fixed - 18:5, 90:16 Flat - 135:10 Flattened - 133:16, 133:20 Flawed - 91:25, 92:3 Flow - 118:5, 127:9 Focus - 30:5, 43:6 **Focused - 136:3** Focussed - 62:17, 68:24 **Follow -** 38:13, 101:19, 125:21 **Following - 39:16**, 43:3, 108:8, 153:6 Footnote - 2:1 Forecast - 125:17 Forecasting - 140: Forgeron - 68:11, 80:24 Formal - 72:22,

73:7, 73:12

Forward - 10:22,

138:21

13:15, 22:22, 53:24, 71:24, 72:1, 128:22, 137:2, 155:7, 158:10, 165:25 **Found -** 17:19, 102:16 **Four -** 13:16, 33:25, 95:12, 95:14, 98:15 Fraize - 1:11, 68:21, 71:4, 164:7 Freeze - 42:24 **Frequency - 35:13**, 39:7, 39:11, 39:19, 40:5, 40:8, 41:8, 44:1, 129:23, 130:1, 130:11, 130:16, 130:17, 131:21, 133:14, 133:16, 133:19, 135:13, 135:20, 144:23, 145:1, 151:19, 151:21, 151:25, 157:14, 157:16, 157:17, 157:19, 157:25 Friend - 74:10, 165:2 Front - 35:25, 56:1, 56:4, 57:8, 58:6, 102:21 **Full -** 3:7, 26:13, 30:7, 30:8, 50:10, 58:25, 128:18 **Fully -** 62:9, 115:4, 136:13 **Function -** 71:5 **Funny - 17:5 Further - 73:4**, 73:11, 74:13, 149:21, 161:6 Future - 15:2, 53:18, 70:7, 89:14, 137:17, 159:9 G

**Gander - 86:10 Gap -** 5:1, 128:20 General - 10:12, 78:2, 85:1 Generally - 95:17, 161:22 Generated - 71:9 **Get -** 6:25, 14:4, 24:18, 35:20, 41:15, 50:9, 58:8, 62:22, 63:6, 63:19, 71:15, 82:12, 86:5, 101:13, 109:22, 117:14, 118:5,

165:22, 166:1 GISA - 7:4, 7:12, 13:12, 14:8, 15:8, 17:13, 62:14, 75:6, 75:12, 75:18, 76:11, 76:16, 76:22, 77:19, 77:24, 78:2, 79:25, 91:18, 92:3, 105:14, 110:6, 112:5, 112:8, 118:14, 118:20, 120:24, 121:19, 121:20, 122:5, 122:10, 123:3, 123:6, 124:4, 124:7, 125:7, 142:10, 142:12 **GISA's -** 6:18. 6:19, 77:12 Gittens - 11:12, 11:14, 72:25, 73:9, 73:16, 73:24, 74:15, 74:21, 143:8, 164:7 Give - 27:25, 55:14, 57:9, 58:11, 164:9 **Gives - 48:12 GLYLNN - 160:25 Glynn -** 1:4, 1:5, 2:5, 11:8, 32:24, 33:5, 33:9, 33:13, 87:16, 87:20, 103:5, 103:11, 103:15, 103:19, 103:23, 104:3, 112:22, 113:2, 113:11, 131:2, 131:8, 143:2, 143:10, 143:17, 143:21, 160:1, 160:4 Gone - 115:22, 146:17, 147:12, 148:10, 163:4 Good - 1:3, 20:9, 29:11, 29:12, 30:21, 48:12, 54:8, 116:2, 145:17 Got - 14:6, 27:7, 30:3, 31:16, 43:19, 47:7, 50:21, 55:11, 60:7, 63:3, 64:22, 86:3, 90:3, 94:23, 96:2, 96:14, 98:7, 118:4, 120:14,

120:17, 120:18,

142:8, 142:21,

161:12, 162:21,

162:23, 163:24,

152:4, 157:7,

120:20, 121:18, 122:18, 125:21, 127:13, 144:14, 145:1, 155:1, 157:10 Government - 157: **Graph - 39:8,** 129:11, 130:25, 131:3, 131:4, 131:6, 131:12, 131:15, 133:13, 134:20, 135:3, 136:6 Graphically - 130:2 Greater - 86:10, 116:23 Grey - 135:8 **Grips - 163:21**, 163:23 **Gross - 142:1 Group -** 62:6, 78:8 Guess - 1:3, 16:10, 18:4, 51:9, 76:10, 84:18, 86:25, 92:25, 134:3, 141:17, 146:5, 165:6

#### Н

**Hadn't -** 7:4

**Half** - 6:13, 74:7, 98:20, 128:20, 135:9, 165:25 Halfway - 122:20 **Handling -** 7:23, 90:23 Happening - 40:19, 133:14 Happy - 89:2. 108:10, 158:20 Hard - 24:13, 24:16, 24:20, 24:21, 24:22, 39:18, 71:24 **Hasn't -** 159:13 Haven't - 18:21, 18:22, 51:24, 146:14 **Head -** 51:20, 67:7, 102:20, 109:13 Healthy - 34:19 **Hear -** 71:6, 71:13 Heard - 80:22, 129:25. 137:7 **Hearing - 2:13**, 18:25, 19:11, 20:22, 21:4, 21:22, 21:23, 33:15, 46:12, 47:14, 55:4, 56:2,

70:15, 70:18, 84:10, 87:22, 161:15, 161:24, 164:23 **Hearings - 18:23**, 65:8, 107:9 **Held -** 40:20 **Help -** 53:17, 55:12 Helpful - 51:17, 107:24 Here's - 50:5 **He's -** 22:7, 22:15, 23:9, 68:11, 81:9, 123:5, 143:20, 165:6 **Hide -** 59:22 High - 8:4, 26:20, 27:13, 29:19, 29:25, 37:9, 37:11, 37:13, 38:2, 40:21, 93:8, 126:16, 127:16, 127:23, 128:8, 128:25, 129:19, 131:20, 144:2, 152:16, 152:23, 156:13 Higher - 9:16, 24:17, 41:3, 48:16, 48:19, 49:6, 51:14, 52:17, 52:21, 81:17, 81:24, 82:4, 84:21, 84:22, 84:23, 85:6, 86:21, 89:16, 91:5, 91:7, 97:17, 98:4, 99:15, 99:19, 105:12, 118:13, 127:9, 138:12, 151:11, 153:7, 153:9, 156:5, 156:21, 157:2, 157:5, 157:9 Highest - 81:1, 81:9, 81:12, 81:25 Highlights - 2:12 Highly - 69:16, 146:7 Hindsight - 2:20, 9:9, 12:22, 91:15, 93:3, 94:25, 126:4, 127:2, 127:22, 129:18, 135:19 Hire - 77:15 Historic - 2:15, 12:6 Historical - 23:20, 53:19 Historically - 120:1 **History -** 3:12, 12:23, 14:12, 101:2, 126:16,

148:2 Hold - 125:23 Holders - 5:12, 67:16, 68:2, 114:16 Honour - 23:10 Hope - 63:25 Hour - 56:16, 74:7 Hour's - 56:2 Human - 15:14 Hundred - 54:17, 56:8, 56:11, 57:5 Hundreds - 41:21, 42:11, 45:3, 45:20, 54:15

ı IBC - 13:12, 15:9, 17:13, 39:8, 44:2, 68:4, 68:17, 75:5, 75:12, 75:18, 75:25, 76:16, 76:24, 77:22, 78:4, 78:7, 78:11, 80:1, 83:3, 89:10, 92:2, 105:14, 110:5, 112:4, 113:22, 117:15, 117:17, 117:20, 117:23, 118:11, 119:2, 120:1, 121:12, 123:2, 148:8, 148:13 **IBC's** - 80:24, 113:23, 114:4, 117:20, 119:7, 119:14, 120:21, 121:6, 121:14, 121:23, 122:17, 122:21, 123:8 **IBNR - 111:16** l'd - 46:1, 50:25, 133:12, 138:5, 141:17, 142:7, 142:20 **I'II -** 1:3, 28:1, 62:22, 107:25, 115:9, 164:25 Impact - 153:1 Implementation - 1 28:16 Importance - 134:4 Important - 3:14, 71:1, 135:15, 157:23 Imposed - 45:19, 105:6 Improve - 108:20,

155:17

24:24

Improving - 24:20,

Inadequate - 115:4

Inaudible - 143:9 **Income -** 4:4, 5:23, 7:25, 8:1, 8:2, 8:5, 11:1 Incorrect - 92:3, 92:5, 92:21 Incorrectly - 1:21 **Increase -** 6:15, 25:11, 25:20, 38:11, 38:15, 38:17, 43:4, 106:8, 114:4, 122:22, 123:2, 129:7, 133:14, 137:9, 137:11, 139:3, 139:20, 140:18, 144:15, 151:3 **Increased - 13:19**, 137:10 Increases - 25:7, 117:4, 151:5, 152:5 Increasing - 6:16, 43:12, 137:20, 138:12, 153:18 Independence - 70 :4, 70:12, 70:14, 72:15, 73:5, 73:11 **Independently - 63** :12, 77:23, 119:11, 119:15, 119:16, 121:13, 153:5 Indicated - 146:9, 160:6 Indicating - 146:16 , 147:13 Indication - 144:16 **Individually - 156**: Industry - 3:4. 28:22, 37:5, 75:4, 87:13, 89:10, 102:5 Influenced - 64:3 **Initial -** 41:16, 157:1 **Initially - 127:24** Injured - 128:5 **Injury -** 116:3, 116:12, 117:7, 118:13, 129:20, 144:18, 144:21, 145:24 **Innuendo -** 71:23 **Inside -** 146:2 Inspect - 76:23 Insufficient - 25:19 . 111:10 Insurance - 4:8, 5:11, 15:12, 18:9, 23:23, 24:12, 24:18, 25:13, 30:11, 32:22, 33:3, 37:5,

43:2, 50:8, 53:11, 57:25, 59:2, 59:11, 60:14, 60:15, 61:11, 61:19, 62:13, 62:14, 62:19, 63:15, 64:24, 65:3, 67:13, 68:1, 68:3, 71:9, 77:6, 78:2, 79:24, 80:1, 81:1, 81:10, 86:9, 102:9, 111:5, 113:22, 114:15, 115:23, 145:6 **Insurer -** 8:9, 8:15, 31:6, 31:19, 34:7, 101:21 **Insurers - 7:12**, 8:7, 11:24, 12:7, 12:14, 12:18, 16:6, 24:21, 24:24, 25:16, 26:2, 26:12, 26:20, 26:21, 27:16, 28:4, 28:11, 29:7, 31:7, 31:25, 34:20, 39:2, 40:20, 43:8, 45:2, 45:20, 47:2, 50:12, 51:1, 55:16, 55:20, 57:1, 60:21, 62:2, 63:1, 64:12, 66:5, 68:14, 78:8, 78:9, 108:21, 110:4, 129:9, 146:8, 155:18 **Insures - 75:1** Intact - 59:11, 60:20 **Integrity -** 59:16, 63:8 **Intended - 49:25** Intent - 26:25 Intention - 54:6, 59:18, 59:22 Interchangeably -10:2 Interest - 161:10, 164:23 Interesting - 146:5 Interrupt - 96:6 Intervenor - 71:6 Introduced - 135:1 6, 136:14 Introduction - 39:1 6, 40:5, 40:7, 135:14 Investigate - 14:20 Investigated - 17:6 Investigating - 65: 1, 65:20 Investigation - 62: 24, 64:12, 65:2,

Investment - 4:4, 5:23, 7:25, 8:1, 8:2, 8:5, 8:6, 8:10, 8:12, 8:20, 10:3, 11:1, 158:13 Investments - 8:10 , 8:13, 8:15, 8:16, 8:17, 8:19 Invite - 163:5 Isn't - 20:4, 95:10, 146:15 **Issue -** 17:20, 29:3, 65:12, 68:24, 72:14, 72:15, 72:17, 73:5, 88:3, 93:10, 100:7, 122:15, 128:12, 159:22, 164:11, 164:20, 164:21, 165:4 **Issues - 70:1**, 73:11, 157:12, 161:11 Item - 18:5, 118:22 Items - 155:3 **I've -** 14:6, 18:14, 23:16, 31:16, 43:19, 80:22, 95:7, 98:7, 107:9, 120:14, 120:17, 122:18, 129:25

#### J

Jointly - 23:6 Jr - 65:20 July - 10:22, 87:14 June - 3:6, 3:25, 9:11, 10:21, 131:18, 132:12, 132:23, 133:24, 140:10, 140:11, 140:12, 148:20, 149:22, 150:15 Jurisdiction - 20:1 2, 148:11 Jurisdictions - 18: 15, 94:3, 94:7,

#### K

95:20

**KEAN -** 9:2, 113:7 **KENNEDY -** 69:24, 162:4, 163:9, 164:3 **Knows -** 69:9

#### L

**Labrador -** 46:8, 46:13, 50:22, 105:23, 123:20 **Lack -** 70:12

94:4

**Laid -** 165:16 **Language -** 70:21, 114:25 **Lapse - 128:16** Large - 10:12, 128:21, 154:14 Largely - 151:5 Larger - 90:12, 90:13, 90:22 **Largest - 59:5**, 59:10 Lawyers - 47:19, 72:20, 128:5, 161:20 **Lead -** 19:20, 21:17 **Leave -** 136:18, 164:25 Leaving - 158:12 **Led -** 80:16 **Left -** 6:2, 94:20, 95:18, 135:7 **Let's -** 13:5, 38:20, 46:7, 50:20, 70:25, 74:24, 81:8, 81:9, 115:23, 134:23, 159:8 Letter - 1:23, 2:2, 12:4 Level - 4:12, 10:18, 24:4, 42:25, 70:4, 118:7, 133:22 **Levels -** 2:15, 3:12, 5:8, 12:6, 27:5, 58:19, 133:4 **Light - 20:23** Likelihood - 157:3 Line - 88:20, 131:20, 135:8 Lines - 67:23. 115:18 **Lobby -** 68:4, 78:7 Logo - 62:5 **Long -** 15:12, 64:7, 116:4, 137:19, 163:1, 163:2, 163:7, 163:8, 164:19, 166:4 **Longer - 54:9** Looked - 4:22, 12:4, 13:24, 25:13, 86:19, 89:19, 91:5, 119:6, 121:19, 123:5, 123:13, 140:8, 140:9, 150:8, 152:3, 156:5 **Looking -** 3:12. 4:2, 5:16, 5:22, 9:10, 13:15, 23:25, 28:2, 31:6, 38:23, 40:24, 53:3, 91:3, 98:9, 100:6, 104:1,

111:17, 111:20, 111:21, 112:2, 112:21, 113:16, 126:5, 128:22, 131:6, 131:16, 131:17, 137:14, 138:15, 139:14, 139:19, 148:3, 153:17, 157:21, 159:2, 162:19 Losses - 4:5, 4:24, 5:3, 5:17, 5:25, 9:19, 10:24, 25:5, 25:21, 38:18, 53:13, 126:4, 126:5, 127:2, 127:22, 129:16, 155:24 Lost - 118:22, 131:13 **Lot -** 161:17 **Low -** 37:23, 38:9, 88:24, 115:4, 120:19, 122:25, 129:1, 146:10, 156:20 Lower - 7:14, 9:15, 29:6, 30:5, 30:6, 55:8, 81:16, 82:5, 82:14, 84:23, 90:24, 93:14, 94:8, 94:17, 97:15, 97:24, 98:1, 98:16, 105:12, 106:1, 106:6, 108:18, 126:7, 133:25, 138:12, 150:22, 151:14, 151:22, 153:9, 154:14, 155:24, 157:2, 157:5 Lowered - 97:23 M

Madam - 1:6, 11:20, 68:19, 69:11, 69:25, 73:2, 74:6, 74:24, 108:10, 159:2, 160:23, 162:5, 163:18, 165:2 **Mainly - 7:1** Major - 98:17 Make - 1:8, 2:7, 15:7, 16:4, 16:14, 30:21, 31:7, 31:9, 31:20, 31:22, 63:3, 64:18, 73:10, 73:12, 76:24, 92:20, 92:24,

94:19, 95:21, 97:7,

97:12, 97:20, 98:7, 100:9, 101:8, 101:20, 108:12, 111:8, 118:2, 132:1, 159:8, 161:24, 162:5, 163:25 **Making -** 9:18, 45:3, 51:1, 53:15, 58:14, 162:13 Manage - 78:4 Managed - 8:11, 26:7, 48:21 Management - 60: 15 **Mandate - 50:7**, 94:9 Mandated - 42:25 Mandatory - 80:9, 91:23 Many - 18:10, 129:17, 134:16, 139:13, 139:15, 147:24, 153:10, 162:23 Mark - 32:25, 33:14, 87:17, 87:21, 103:24 **MARKED - 33:15**, 87:22, 113:13, 136:14, 148:19 Market - 24:16, 24:23, 144:3 Markets - 24:13, 24:14, 24:20, 24:22 Marsh - 59:4, 59:14, 59:25, 60:1, 60:12, 61:10, 61:25, 62:6, 62:10, 63:16, 64:5 Massive - 39:22, 40:4, 44:1 Materially - 35:14 Materials - 13:7 Math - 51:24, 79:6 **Matters - 74:9 Mature - 144:10**, 149:13, 150:12, 154:20, 154:22 Mclennan - 59:5, 59:14, 59:25, 60:2, 60:13, 61:10, 62:1, 62:6, 62:10, 63:16, 64:5 Means - 3:24, 76:22 Measured - 5:8. 12:21, 97:4

**Meeting - 84:14** Mentor - 22:20 Mercer - 69:8. 88:8, 88:18, 88:23, 90:5 **Mercer's - 89:5** Merger - 100:19 **Merits - 74:9** Million - 4:24, 5:1, 54:18, 56:8, 56:11, 141:23, 141:25 Millions - 41:21, 42:11, 45:4, 45:20, 54:15 Minor - 129:20 **Minus -** 155:16, 156:17 Mislead - 59:22 Misled - 49:21 Misrepresent - 59: 18 Missed - 134:5 Misspoke - 60:14 Misstated - 2:3 Mixture - 29:10, 100:19 **Monday -** 115:14, 166:5 Money - 55:15, 55:19, 57:17, 57:19, 57:21, 58:9, 64:22 Monies - 67:25, 68:3 **Month - 134:14** Months - 6:24. 144:11 Morning - 1:3, 9:20, 160:6, 160:8, 161:5, 161:6 Motion - 72:22, 73:7 Mouse - 47:12 Move - 8:24, 137:1 Moving - 29:11 Much - 5:23, 41:1, 52:21, 55:19, 91:5, 91:7, 93:2, 94:7, 126:13, 132:13, 144:10, 144:11, 150:22, 157:8, 159:6, 160:17 Multiply - 141:18

#### Ν

Necessary - 70:8, 94:10 Net - 80:3, 90:1, 96:15 New - 7:5, 20:23, 37:12, 37:13, 37:17, 39:15, 42:3, 97:8, 113:12, 130:9, 133:7, 135:11, 135:24, 136:15, 158:2 **Newer - 149:6** Newfoundlanders -80:25Newspaper - 80:23 Night - 131:14 Noon - 159:4 Note - 104:4 Notice - 22:1 Notionally - 6:6 **Nova -** 18:24, 20:1, 20:21, 32:13, 32:22, 33:3, 34:5, 34:18, 35:5, 35:23, 36:10, 37:5, 38:20, 38:22, 39:15, 41:18, 41:24, 42:1, 44:18, 44:19, 45:2, 45:18, 52:8, 54:12, 54:20, 56:7, 57:4, 82:10, 97:8, 127:13, 128:3, 129:3, 130:6, 130:9, 130:19, 131:16, 131:17, 131:18, 132:3, 135:11, 135:24, 146:8, 157:7, 158:1 November - 35:3, 36:13, 130:7, 130:19, 134:7, 136:9 Nugget - 61:21, 61:23 Numbers - 15:8, 15:13, 15:15, 15:22, 57:3, 57:7, 98:3, 101:9, 120:23, 123:3,

# 0

Obligation - 15:6

144:6, 144:9,

155:5

151:4, 152:22,

Observing - 154:1
6
Occur - 74:10,
90:14, 130:18,
153:21, 156:7,
156:8
Occurred - 3:19,
3:22, 3:24, 4:6,
46:5, 49:1, 49:16,
49:17, 137:15,
157:25
Occurs - 136:8

Measurement - 13

Measuring - 6:3,

7:14

93:2

**October - 113:8 Offensive - 164:15** Offer - 145:21 Office - 67:7 **Offices - 47:1** Offset - 99:17. 144:22 Often - 5:8, 128:19 **Old - 144:9** Older - 100:20, 109:22, 116:7, 128:23, 149:14, 150:11, 154:21 Oliver - 21:18, 23:7, 25:13, 39:9, 46:11, 54:23, 59:4, 60:1, 61:1, 61:25, 63:7, 64:17, 64:22, 69:7, 111:17, 118:2, 119:15, 119:20, 125:13, 125:18 One - 1:6, 2:14, 4:13, 5:10, 8:18, 10:1, 14:18, 15:19, 23:18, 30:12, 33:8, 59:5, 59:10, 66:2, 69:17, 70:1, 72:13, 78:11, 92:16, 94:15, 105:10, 107:25, 109:7, 116:8, 116:24, 134:14, 134:17, 134:23, 140:23, 149:21, 157:12, 161:2, 162:6, 163:11, 163:13, 165:4, 165:7 Ones - 71:7 **Ongoing -** 64:5 Ontario - 81:23, 97:8 **Open - 138:5 Operate -** 60:21, 86:9, 95:19 Operation - 4:8, 7:19, 7:22, 8:8, 60:25, 62:10, 62:17, 64:4 **Opinions - 22:13 Opposite - 126:11** Order - 103:9, 103:10, 129:8 **Ordered - 105:3 Otherwise -** 71:14, 165:13 **Ourselves - 162:10** 163:15 **Outlier -** 154:6 Outline - 1:18, 70:11 Overhead - 67:7,

67:8
Overstated - 83:5
Own - 77:19,
121:13, 123:9,
123:15, 136:22
Owned - 59:4,
61:25

### Ρ

Paid - 4:6, 5:17,

5:18, 5:22, 5:25, 6:1, 7:20, 7:21, 10:14, 39:24, 66:12, 66:13, 67:12, 67:15, 68:1, 68:10, 81:10, 85:19, 90:17, 99:23, 109:23, 110:13, 111:6, 111:13, 112:13, 118:21, 118:22, 118:23, 119:17, 123:13, 124:16, 126:14, 126:25, 141:23, 144:22, 145:13, 146:1, 152:10 Pain - 68:12, 145:19 Panel - 21:11, 21:13, 21:20 Parent - 60:8, 62:24, 63:2, 64:11, 64:13, 64:19, 64:23, 65:4 Participated - 84:1 Particularly - 23:20 **Parties - 64:1**, 74:20, 94:6, 147:2, 161:4, 163:6 Parts - 2:14, 5:15, 85:14 **Party - 17:21** Passenger - 2:9, 2:16, 3:2, 3:5, 3:13, 4:9, 7:9, 10:16, 82:21, 82:25, 83:5, 84:6, 96:12, 100:18, 116:12, 123:21 Passes - 15:22 Past - 18:21, 22:15, 25:14, 48:20, 53:15, 53:17, 117:5, 137:15, 137:16, 140:19, 147:2 Paula - 70:16 Pay - 5:4, 5:13, 25:5, 25:21, 66:20, 68:2, 80:25, 82:10,

114:13, 115:6, 145:17 **Payers - 70:16** Paying - 71:8, 82:7, 90:18, 145:16 **Payments - 147:3** Payout - 150:23 **Payouts -** 109:19, 137:1, 137:8, 140:4, 141:24, 145:5, 147:14 Pdf - 3:9, 8:25 **Peak - 135:10** Peer - 23:7 **People -** 17:12, 26:11, 65:2, 70:15, 99:23 Percentage - 4:13, 6:4, 6:6, 78:17, 78:18, 81:14, 82:14, 94:15, 95:9, 99:6 Percentages - 92:2 Performed - 136:2 Perhaps - 25:23, 27:23, 60:13, 148:15 Period - 2:18, 8:4, 23:5, 24:5, 26:22, 29:20, 29:23, 30:10, 44:25, 45:1, 45:8, 50:2, 54:9, 55:8, 55:18, 87:11, 135:8, 135:9, 135:17, 137:24, 139:15 **Periods - 7:15.** 29:6, 116:5 Personal - 8:16, 8:18 Perspective - 21:1 8, 31:4, 144:16 **Peters - 133:5 Picture - 26:19**, 50:10, 58:25, 71:15, 129:12 Pie - 134:20 Place - 20:1, 20:24, 32:12, 34:21, 35:6, 36:13, 37:6, 37:14, 130:6, 134:7, 134:14, 136:9 Placed - 130:18 Plausible - 116:17 Plummeted - 40:13 **Pocket -** 58:3 **Points -** 70:13, 99:6 Policies - 10:16

**Policy -** 5:12, 114:16 **Pool -** 8:13, 8:19 **POP -** 4:14, 6:3 Portfolio - 8:21 **Portion - 30:5 Position - 16:23**, 80:24, 80:25, 89:11, 161:12 **Positions - 161:21**, 161:23, 163:24 Positive - 5:24. 25:24, 30:19, 155:25 Potential - 15:2, 70:4 Potentially - 70:10 Practices - 146:7 Pre - 8:2, 8:21, 10:3, 132:14 Precedent - 145:8 **Predict -** 53:17. 137:17 Premiums - 4:2, 4:25, 5:3, 5:12, 5:17, 5:22, 16:5, 24:17, 38:6, 39:22, 41:3, 43:6, 43:7, 43:11, 43:16, 45:1, 45:7, 45:23, 49:17, 53:14, 66:3, 81:1, 81:10, 81:24, 124:6, 125:15, 125:24, 126:17, 127:7, 127:10, 127:21, 128:6, 128:7, 128:13, 128:14, 129:18, 155:13 Preparation - 7:6 **Prepare - 63:10** Prepared - 2:13, 3:4, 7:2, 23:7, 32:14, 56:1, 57:8, 72:17, 107:12, 107:21, 123:10 **Preparing - 33:18**, 46:11, 111:21, 160:8 Present - 9:8, 16:17, 53:5, 54:2, 54:5, 59:16, 64:3, 148:5 Presentation - 2:8, 11:7, 58:21, 100:16, 159:25 Presented - 24:2, 26:15, 53:4, 55:1, 55:3, 55:4, 55:5, 57:11, 59:15, 94:2, 95:1, 155:21,

157:2, 157:4, 157:13, 159:13, 165:7 Presenters - 88:21, 161:2 Presenting - 26:9, 29:4, 49:22, 63:9, 91:14, 91:16, 93:23, 105:9 Presumably - 46:1 0, 47:1, 86:13, 150:16 Previous - 17:2 Previously - 25:10, 50:23 **Price -** 71:8 Pricing - 66:3 Print - 104:12 Prior - 6:14, 7:15, 10:20, 29:1, 39:25, 50:2, 91:19, 97:25, 134:19, 135:7, 135:13, 135:22, 146:2 **Private -** 2:9, 2:16, 3:1, 3:5, 3:13, 4:9, 7:9, 10:15, 82:21, 82:25, 83:5, 84:5, 96:12, 100:17, 116:12, 123:21 **Problem -** 28:21, 50:5, 157:10, 162:24, 163:20 **Problems - 70:11** Procedure - 162:8 **Proceed -** 72:18 **Produce - 121:5 Produced - 19:9**, 23:4 **Product - 23:7**, 151:18 Profession - 16:11 **Profit -** 2:12, 2:15, 3:12, 4:12, 4:13, 5:8, 5:20, 6:2, 8:23, 9:23, 12:6, 12:22, 24:4, 25:7, 25:9, 25:22, 26:15, 27:5, 37:4, 41:19, 53:6, 54:15, 54:18, 56:18, 58:19, 85:13, 93:4, 95:1, 126:8, 127:9, 156:21, 159:11 Profitability - 2:8, 11:24, 12:14, 12:18, 16:6, 23:25, 24:21, 24:24, 25:16, 26:20, 27:11, 27:14, 31:18, 31:24, 47:2, 50:11, 59:2, 67:13,

75:1, 155:17, 158:1 Profitable - 26:2, 26:4, 26:12, 26:23, 27:15, 28:22, 29:8, 29:20, 63:1, 64:13 **Profits - 34:19**, 35:4, 36:12, 38:3, 39:1, 45:4, 49:6, 53:3, 53:7, 53:12, 53:19, 56:25, 59:21, 64:17, 71:9 **Program -** 60:15 Projected - 10:21 Projecting - 10:24 Projects - 22:22 **Property -** 8:16, 8:18 **Propose - 162:16 Proposed - 163:15** Prospective - 53:1 6, 124:23, 125:8 **Proved -** 12:16 **Provide - 1:14.** 11:22, 16:13, 17:9, 48:9, 61:17, 89:12, 100:25, 101:1, 115:5, 141:1 Provided - 14:8, 15:8, 17:10, 22:2, 32:21, 39:8, 48:11, 58:24, 59:3, 59:20, 75:24, 76:24, 77:21, 77:22, 104:5, 105:14, 106:7, 110:3, 111:22, 113:21, 124:7, 124:15, 129:4, 142:9, 143:3, 143:12 **Provider - 76:17 Provides -** 58:25, 159:15 Providing - 17:12, 47:22 Provinces - 14:22, 33:25, 38:7, 65:11, 67:23, 72:19, 84:22, 90:15, 94:14, 97:10, 97:11, 98:2, 100:4, 130:10, 134:3, 135:12, 157:22 Provision - 5:20, 9:23, 25:6, 25:9, 31:13, 48:17, 88:3, 88:19, 88:23, 89:6, 101:5, 101:6, 101:8, 122:13, 126:8 Public - 49:21, 59:19, 161:2

Publicly - 62:4
Published - 6:18,
7:5, 8:7, 105:15,
121:1, 122:12,
123:6
Publishes - 13:13
Pull - 28:1, 87:12,
130:25, 142:12
Pulled - 122:19
Puts - 118:11,
120:21
PWC - 77:15

#### Q

**Quality -** 65:15

Quarter - 113:18 Questioned - 63:9, 101:25 Questioning - 65:1 3, 71:21, 71:22, 73:23, 74:1, 74:8, 74:19 Quickly - 10:8 Quoted - 48:24, 107:18

#### R

Raise - 17:3, 72:20, 94:5, 165:3 Raised - 65:7, 72:15, 159:22, 160:2, 160:5 Range - 14:21, 15:15, 15:20, 34:12, 93:12, 105:19 **Ranging - 29:15 Rates -** 8:1, 8:2, 8:5, 8:6, 8:7, 12:17, 20:3, 20:11, 20:23, 31:17, 43:2, 44:20, 52:15, 69:18, 87:13, 100:23, 102:9, 105:5, 126:8. 127:1 **Rather - 80:2 Ration -** 35:13 **Ratios -** 6:9, 6:11, 6:19, 6:24, 7:13, 7:16, 9:21, 10:25, 33:24, 37:13, 38:9, 39:5, 40:12, 41:17, 47:5, 52:20, 52:24, 55:7, 57:11, 83:4, 84:19, 91:4, 91:15, 94:7, 94:13, 95:2, 97:10, 100:25, 110:7, 110:8, 127:24 Reach - 17:11

**Reader - 24:2 Ready - 2:7** Realized - 12:6 **Reason - 8:8,** 15:24, 59:3, 91:2, 91:11, 96:7, 108:16, 162:12 Reasonable - 13:4, 15:15, 16:16, 16:18, 25:9, 28:12, 28:23, 29:1, 31:24, 45:5, 55:21, 89:6, 92:24, 93:13, 104:18 Reasonableness -14:9, 14:13, 15:21, 15:25, 31:5, 100:12 Reasons - 147:24, 151:24 **Received - 45:22**, 111:3 Receiving - 78:8 **Recent -** 6:16. 6:23, 7:3, 7:13, 96:3, 109:24, 116:5, 125:12, 139:6, 139:8, 140:15, 148:3, 153:7, 154:19 Recently - 6:15 Reciprocate - 163: 22 Recommendation - 146:15 Recommended - 1 04:25, 105:2, 108:2 Reconciled - 76:2, 77:7, 97:12 Reconciles - 77:4 Reconciliation - 77 **Reduce - 114:4 Reduced - 116:14** Reducing - 45:7 Reduction - 38:6. 38:17, 38:21, 42:25, 44:25, 45:23 Referenced - 1:18, 1:24, 2:1 Referred - 1:12, 109:25, 110:19, 114:17, 114:22,

135:14, 135:15, 135:23, 135:25, 136:1, 136:13, 136:15, 136:16, 157:19 Regime - 89:22 Regression - 147:5 Regulation - 62:18 Regulators - 62:15 **Rein -** 122:22 Reinsurer - 59:14, 60:13 Reinsurers - 59:10 Reiterate - 71:5 **Reject -** 71:25 Rejected - 72:1 Relation - 1:10, 71:10, 164:14 Relationship - 63:2 , 63:14, 64:13, 64:24 **Reliable - 149:6**, 150:7 **Relies -** 59:11, 61:10, 77:20 **Relying -** 110:6 Rent - 10:14, 66:21, 90:18, 94:21 **Rents -** 7:21 Repetition - 161:14 , 161:17, 164:2 Repetitive - 163:2 Reported - 7:11, 14:17, 75:5, 82:23, 91:16, 91:17, 91:25, 92:1, 92:2, 93:4, 93:9, 96:10, 97:20, 101:11, 106:16, 110:14, 110:18, 111:2, 114:9, 114:15, 120:23, 129:15, 152:13 Reporting - 80:2, 80:8, 80:9, 80:18, 91:14, 91:20, 91:22, 93:23, 97:22, 98:12, 100:21, 105:13, 120:23, 142:16 **Reports - 18:15,** 19:10, 19:14, 20:7, 20:15, 63:10, 63:11, 64:3, 65:8, 76:3 Request - 107:22, 159:8 Requested - 108:1 **Require - 158:19** Required - 2:20, 7:10, 9:8, 9:14,

13:11, 41:3, 80:9, 125:14 Requirement - 129 **Reserves -** 35:21, 40:20, 109:19, 114:1, 114:2, 114:5, 114:8, 115:11, 117:3, 117:4, 117:5, 117:18, 122:16, 122:23, 122:24, 123:1, 123:14, 125:19, 125:23, 126:14, 127:16, 128:8, 139:8, 140:4, 144:1, 146:13, 151:5, 152:7, 157:8 Reserving - 146:6 **Resolve - 17:21** Resolved - 18:4 **Respect -** 21:9. 22:12, 22:14, 22:17, 23:20, 65:21, 72:15, 72:21, 87:11, 117:6, 159:25 Responded - 21:21 Response - 1:17, Responses - 166:2 Responsibility - 16 :23 Result - 35:12, 38:2, 38:16, 39:21, 40:12, 42:24, 128:23, 129:17, 153:9, 165:24 Resulting - 11:4 **Results - 24:1**, 49:23, 49:24, 50:1, 56:17, 140:14 **RESUME - 72:11 Retain - 57:25 Retained - 11:22.** 16:12 Retainment - 12:4 **Retired - 22:7.** 22:10, 62:12 Retrospective - 12 3:21, 124:22, 125:7 **Returns - 44:17**, 47:11, 48:20, 48:22 Reviewed - 14:7. 23:8, 23:16, 29:24, 97:13 Reviewing - 12:13, 15:12, 62:2, 125:6 **Reviews -** 18:10, 113:24, 113:25 Rights - 58:12,

114:23, 158:9

50:2

152:13

129:22

Reflection - 3:19,

**Reflects - 152:10**,

40:6, 40:7, 129:21,

**Reforms - 39:20,** 

**Reform -** 39:17,

71:12 **Risks -** 82:23, 83:3 **Robust - 34:19 Rocks - 69:2 ROE -** 48:18 Role - 12:8, 14:24, 14:25, 16:3, 16:11, 61:17 **Roll - 64:18 Rose -** 43:6 **Ruling -** 73:1, 73:10, 73:20, 74:4, 100:9 Run - 107:25 **Running - 4:8**, 7:19, 7:22 **Russians - 65:20** 

#### S

Salaries - 7:20, 10:14, 66:20, 67:3, 90:17, 94:21, 99:22 **Sarah -** 142:23 **Saw -** 16:25, 140:24, 146:7 Scandalous - 37:4 **Scenario** - 158:16 Science - 143:24 Scotia - 18:24, 20:1, 20:21, 32:13, 32:22, 33:3, 34:5, 34:18, 35:5, 35:23, 36:10, 37:6, 38:20, 38:22, 39:15, 41:18, 41:24, 42:1, 44:18, 44:19, 45:3, 45:18, 52:8, 54:12, 54:20, 56:7, 57:4, 82:10, 97:8, 127:13, 128:3, 129:3, 130:7, 130:9, 130:19, 131:17, 131:19, 132:3, 135:11, 135:24, 146:8, 157:8, 158:2 Screen - 55:2. 131:9 **Scroll -** 104:10 Seasonality - 134: 18 Sec - 26:18 Second - 2:19, 59:9, 79:15, 88:20, 135:9 **Secret -** 62:7 **Seeing -** 161:16 Seen - 18:14, 18:21, 18:22, 37:11, 37:12, 115:20, 117:4

**Selected -** 88:18. 88:23 Selection - 89:5 **Senior - 145:25 Sent - 110:5 Separate - 36:6**, 60:4, 60:25 Separately - 120:1 **Server -** 46:10, 47:1 **Service -** 76:17 **Services -** 60:16 **Session - 160:9** Set - 39:23, 41:8, 110:19, 112:14, 115:2, 119:18, 120:18, 123:14, 124:16, 126:9, 127:2, 127:7, 127:10, 127:21, 128:13, 152:12, 158:11, 158:20 **Setting -** 5:16, 39:24, 128:22 **Settle - 111:1 Settled -** 3:25. 109:23, 111:11, 111:15, 119:1, 119:13, 147:1, 150:18, 156:23 Settlement - 153:1 Settlements - 146: **Seven -** 78:14 Several - 88:21, 98:1, 140:19 **Severity -** 137:8, 137:9, 137:19, 139:3, 139:20, 140:18, 144:15, 147:15, 148:6, 153:10 **Sharp - 130:15**, 130:17, 134:4, 134:5, 134:12, 136:7, 136:10, 136:12 **Sheet - 140:11 She's -** 70:23 **Show -** 10:10, 26:18, 59:20, 70:9, 70:22, 126:16, 142:3, 146:19, 148:10 Showed - 9:21, 127:23 **Showing - 47:2 Side -** 21:24

**Segments -** 161:13

**Seldom -** 116:21

**Signed - 77:7**, 97:13 Significant - 16:1, 17:25, 35:22, 38:5, 39:1, 109:7, 132:24, 153:1 Significantly - 96:8 , 131:20, 133:25, 134:13, 155:2, 155:8, 155:17, 156:14 Similar - 6:25, 11:3, 52:14, 52:16, 54:11, 54:16, 56:17, 57:4, 114:25, 145:13, 161:11, 161:12, 163:23 **Simple - 77:17 Simply - 36:10**, 64:10 **Sit -** 31:18 **Sits -** 160:3 **Sitting -** 21:24, 43:8, 107:5 Situation - 25:2. 41:2, 65:6 **Six -** 6:23, 55:1 **Skew -** 27:14 **Slightly -** 7:14, 83:4, 116:8 **Slim - 157:4 Slow -** 133:22 **Slowed - 134:13 Small -** 95:8, 95:15 **Smaller - 99:13 Snapshot -** 30:21, 48:12, 48:25, 54:8 Soft - 24:14, 24:23 **Sold -** 43:17, 128:15 **Someone's - 27:15 Somewhat - 135:9,** 164:15 Sought - 12:15 Sound - 81:8, 116:21 **Sounds -** 154:5 **Specific - 82:21**, 82:25, 84:5, 96:12, 121:8, 164:5 **Spent - 70:10 Split - 162:9 Spot -** 51:25, 57:10, 57:15 **Spread -** 90:13 **Sr** - 65:22 **Staff - 10:15**,

165:1, 165:18, 166:6 **Stand -** 5:11 **Standard -** 85:12, 85:22 **Start - 25:23 Started -** 80:1, 98:12, 165:23 **Starting - 165:21** Startling - 36:24 Starts - 8:25. 25:20, 161:18 Statement - 55:9, 76:2, 86:23, 90:10, 98:2, 101:9 **Stating -** 45:14 Statistical - 78:3, 89:11, 146:19, 147:11, 147:19, 148:9 **Stay -** 134:23 **Steady -** 126:17, 155:3, 155:13, 155:14 **Steep -** 39:10, 129:13 Steeply - 39:20, 135:24 Step - 5:6, 114:6 **Stop -** 49:14, 56:1, 57:13, 115:12 **Stopped -** 134:12 Straight - 1:4 **Strictly -** 62:17 **Structure - 91:20.** 100:21 Studies - 18:16, 135:18 **Study -** 1:25, 2:12, 2:13, 2:25, 3:7, 3:11, 146:23 **Submits - 75:18,** 101:16 Submitted - 76:1, 77:3 Subsequent - 38:1 0, 124:21, 151:2, 152:21 Subsequently - 35: 22, 48:20 Subsidiary - 60:1, 62:23, 64:10, 64:18, 64:25 Successful - 68:11 **Suffering -** 68:12, 145:20 Sufficient - 5:7, 5:13, 25:5, 25:21, 30:10, 74:12, 111:9 Suggested - 93:14,

164:7, 164:25,

95:7, 155:16 **Sum -** 76:6, 115:11 **Summary - 3:11**, 8:22, 33:4 Supplemental - 11 2:3, 112:7, 115:10, 115:22, 116:13, 117:3, 117:5, 117:17, 117:19, 118:11, 119:21, 120:21, 121:6, 121:15, 121:22, 122:6, 122:16, 123:7, 123:9, 123:15, 124:18, 126:15, 127:15, 136:19, 136:21, 136:24, 138:20, 149:7, 151:6, 152:8, 152:24, 156:12 **Supplied -** 75:12 **Support - 100:25**, 148:5 Supported - 101:7 Supporting - 72:22 , 73:7 **Supposed -** 47:22 **Surplus - 9:24**, 10:1 Surprised - 23:19 **Survey -** 80:8 **Suspect - 151:4** Suspicion - 71:22, 72:2 Sworn - 69:4 Т Table - 3:10, 6:9, 9:21, 10:8, 24:3,

6:17, 7:7, 7:25, 9:7, 155:21 **Tables -** 8:21, 8:22 **Tail - 116:4 Taking -** 71:11 Target - 15:3, 30:12, 30:22, 42:5, 48:17 Targeted - 32:8 **Tax -** 4:13, 4:17, 8:2, 8:21, 9:22, 10:3, 11:4, 13:16, 31:12, 48:18, 52:15, 82:22, 85:6, 86:5, 94:15, 95:5, 95:8, 98:14 Taxes - 4:10, 7:17, 10:12, 66:12 Taxi - 4:22 **Ted -** 62:11, 62:12 Telling - 14:10,

90:17, 145:25

68:23, 74:5,

**STAMP -** 68:18,

160:22, 163:17,

120:9 **Tells -** 129:12 Ten - 2:17, 6:14, 8:4, 12:23, 24:1, 24:4, 26:15, 28:14, 28:23, 29:24, 30:1, 30:13, 30:18, 30:22, 31:7, 31:9, 31:12, 31:20, 34:9, 42:5, 42:13, 45:6, 45:21, 48:18, 48:23, 49:1, 49:23, 50:2, 116:4 **Term -** 16:9, 114:2 Terminology - 60:1 0, 67:8, 126:23, 127:1 **Terms -** 1:20, 10:2, 13:5, 14:5, 15:4, 27:11, 29:4, 31:4, 31:16, 38:21, 39:6, 41:19, 43:11, 48:7, 55:15, 56:18, 56:25, 59:1, 63:9, 67:2, 69:18, 69:19, 71:21, 81:14, 84:18, 86:7, 86:20, 90:10, 92:8, 95:5, 95:6, 96:16, 100:15, 107:13, 107:16, 116:11, 117:2, 121:19, 122:16, 136:19, 155:5, 163:5 **Terribly -** 51:17 **Test -** 108:24. 109:4, 139:13, 139:14, 139:23 Theory - 122:22, 122:23 Therefore - 70:6, 145:20 There's - 1:25, 4:25, 5:6, 5:15, 17:4, 25:3, 25:4, 26:1, 28:21, 31:23, 68:7, 69:12, 71:23, 72:18, 82:8, 85:1, 99:4, 106:15, 112:7, 113:17, 126:3, 128:21, 130:10, 152:12, 154:19, 159:11 These - 4:1, 6:10, 6:11, 7:7, 7:12, 7:15, 7:21, 8:2, 8:4, 8:6, 8:16, 8:17, 13:3, 22:21, 39:1, 47:5, 53:2, 53:5, 53:12, 54:2, 57:11, 69:1, 91:3, 96:2,

101:9, 123:10, 155:22 They're - 26:3, 26:22, 43:21, 60:14, 70:18, 85:13, 90:18, 90:23, 98:20, 117:17, 126:25, 128:25, 145:16, 154:22, 162:10, 164:20 **They've -** 107:11, 126:13, 148:8, 162:20, 162:21, 163:8 **Thick -** 135:8 Third - 2:25 **Thorough - 11:23**, 48:8, 50:7, 61:18, 62:25, 63:25, 64:12, 65:1, 94:4 Thoroughly - 63:11 164:1 **Thousand - 129:13** Three - 2:14, 5:15, 10:20, 11:2, 95:9, 99:6, 99:9, 101:1, 144:8, 165:25 **Threw -** 54:12 **Throw -** 69:2 Time - 3:7, 7:5, 15:13, 26:22, 27:5, 29:24, 30:11, 31:25, 74:12, 87:12, 88:9, 89:22, 97:21, 101:21, 102:14, 104:6, 116:5, 128:8, 128:16, 128:22, 129:11, 135:18, 139:15, 140:13, 151:20, 153:18, 156:25, 161:25, 162:19, 162:21, 162:22, 165:12 Timeframe - 38:7. 39:3, 45:3, 45:24, 49:19, 55:20, 79:2, 79:16, 80:14, 86:23, 90:4, 152:7 **Timeline -** 137:24, 138:4 Timely - 89:13 **Times -** 26:1, 26:3, 128:25 **Timing - 163:5** Titled - 32:21 Today - 11:21, 12:8, 14:24, 15:1, 15:6, 16:3, 16:23, 22:3, 31:18, 46:12,

54:3, 58:16, 58:18,

62:2, 102:2, 108:8, 128:13, 128:17, 136:25, 143:4, 143:15, 143:16, 157:10, 159:24 Today's - 106:14, 160:8 Took - 20:1, 32:12 **Top -** 42:23, 51:20, 84:1, 102:20 **Topic -** 14:6, 36:6, 163:3 **Toronto - 86:8 Tot -** 76:2 Total - 8:20, 76:6, 83:4, 97:12, 104:17, 119:12, 129:16 **Totals - 111:13 Towards - 82:9** Transcript - 1:9, 70:22, 112:19, 113:5 Transcripts - 161:1 7, 163:6 Transition - 80:13 Translated - 35:2 Transported - 106: 13 Trend - 54:16, 148:4, 148:6 **Trends - 16:25 Trial -** 47:18, 72:19, 128:4, 161:19 **Troubled - 58:23 Tuesday -** 115:14 **Turn -** 74:25, 110:5 **Turned - 146:11 Turquoise - 131:19** Two - 4:12, 28:2, 38:16, 99:6, 99:8, 114:8, 123:19, 144:23, 162:11, 162:14, 162:25, 163:12 **Types - 114:8**, 156:7 **Typical -** 34:12, 117:9 **Typically - 101:1**, 116:23, 117:9, 118:12, 122:24

# U

Ultimate - 109:17, 124:9, 127:23, 141:7, 148:25, 150:2, 150:23, 151:4, 152:6, 155:6, 155:24 Unable - 57:14 **Unanticipated - 39** :7 **Uncertainty - 154**: 19 **Underestimated -**126:3 Undermine - 71:24 Understood - 12:8, 137:6 Undertaking - 107: 10, 107:21, 108:7, 143:3, 143:12, 143:22, 158:5, 158:19 **Undertakings** - 16 5:5 **Underwriting - 90:** Unexpected - 40:1 **Unfair -** 71:16 Unintelligible - 45: 19 **Unless - 72:4** Unprepared - 57:1 **Unusual -** 153:15, 153:21, 154:17 **Ups -** 25:15 **Uptake - 132:13** Used - 5:2, 5:4, 10:2, 10:19, 97:25, 105:6, 114:25, 155:1 **Uses - 76:16 Using -** 3:4, 6:13, 16:15, 43:21, 124:15, 128:19, 128:23, 140:9 Utility - 20:22, 107:8, 127:18, 128:3, 129:5 **Utilized - 162:8** ٧

Validation - 76:18, 78:5 Value - 161:25 Values - 101:4 Varies - 85:2, 86:6 Vehicles - 90:20 **Versus -** 15:17, 79:22, 94:18, 96:14, 99:11, 99:24, 105:21, 107:17, 155:6 Victim - 70:17 Victims - 15:2, 45:18, 58:11, 71:7, 71:16 View - 16:14,

16:18, 27:15, 28:10, 88:22, 91:24, 108:24 **Volatile -** 139:7, 146:7 **Volume -** 90:12, 90:15, 90:18, 90:22, 99:13 **Voluntary -** 80:7, 91:21

### W

Wages - 118:22

Wait - 26:18,

Wants - 74:10,

122:19

164:9 Wasn't - 26:25, 39:17, 58:24, 61:4, 76:10, 91:24, 92:4, 109:4, 135:19, 161:5 Watchdog - 15:1, 15:7, 16:4, 16:9, 16:10, 16:19, 47:20, 48:4 Water - 49:8 Ways - 139:13, 139:16, 156:20, 156:22 Weather - 151:21, 154:13 **Website - 1:22** We'd - 73:25 Week - 3:17, 70:11, 128:17, 166:4 Weigh - 69:23 Weight - 70:2 We'll - 14:4, 27:23, 32:25, 33:14, 35:20, 36:2, 44:4, 47:11, 53:1, 72:23, 87:21, 103:24, 122:3, 122:19, 136:18, 147:9, 148:16, 160:14, 166:1, 166:4, 166:5 **We're -** 4:17, 5:21, 6:3, 7:6, 10:24, 23:25, 24:8, 29:23, 34:6, 37:18, 38:23, 40:24, 41:20, 54:14, 55:6, 57:10, 58:13, 60:4, 62:5, 65:13, 68:24, 69:14, 69:25, 70:5, 71:15, 72:8, 74:6, 89:20, 91:14, 93:2, 93:23, 94:20, 94:25, 95:18, 97:22, 98:9, 98:20,

111:17, 131:16, 136:4, 145:6, 145:21, 148:3, 149:8, 153:16, 154:16, 158:20, 160:9, 165:13 We've - 13:9, 23:8, 26:15, 37:12, 50:21, 54:22, 64:21, 70:10, 72:16, 90:2, 95:1, 96:2, 117:4, 120:17, 157:10, 157:15, 162:18, 162:19, 163:4, 163:7, 165:16 Whack - 17:2 Whatnot - 48:24 **What's -** 6:1, 54:8, 55:13, 108:13, 126:18, 133:6, 146:1, 157:2 Whatsoever - 16:1 9, 49:22, 63:14, 64:4 Whereas - 6:21, 7:4 Whichever - 17:21 Whole - 26:19 Wide - 3:4, 8:8, 87:13 Will - 2:14, 5:24, 8:9, 11:15, 43:16, 72:21, 73:6, 74:12, 76:5, 81:23, 84:21, 104:4, 110:25, 118:25, 119:12, 126:4, 127:8, 127:11, 139:23, 143:22, 151:9, 153:8, 156:21, 157:3, 160:9, 161:3, 165:8 Window - 128:21 Winter - 151:22 Wish - 71:18 Witness - 70:20, 70:21, 72:3, 107:10 **Words -** 129:13 Work - 22:18, 23:6, 23:10, 61:1, 62:12, 62:13, 62:19, 63:7, 64:1, 65:15, 115:1, 121:12, 121:13, 148:5 Worked - 19:14. 22:25, 23:6, 23:8, 42:22, 78:25, 88:8 **Workers - 128:5** Working - 10:15, 17:20, 22:21,

90:19, 118:24 Works - 120:12, 156:20, 156:22 Worksheet - 9:7 World - 60:23, 69:9, 106:14 World's - 59:5, 59:10 Worth - 165:3 Wouldn't - 27:12, 30:4 Writers - 94:17 Writing - 84:15, 108:7, 142:25, 143:20, 143:22 Written - 165:17 Wyman - 23:7, 39:9, 46:11, 54:23, 59:4, 60:1, 61:1, 61:25, 63:7, 64:17, 64:22, 69:7, 111:17, 118:2, 119:15, 119:20 **Wyman's -** 21:18, 25:13, 125:13, 125:18

Υ

Yesterday - 1:8, 1:9, 1:17, 2:4, 39:6, 130:14, 130:21, 137:7 **You'd -** 17:15. 17:23, 17:25, 27:21 You'll - 42:23, 88:19, 128:2 **Young -** 77:15 You're - 11:12, 14:10, 15:16, 24:22, 26:9, 29:4, 30:7, 31:18, 45:14, 55:11, 60:7, 62:2, 70:2, 71:11, 85:18, 97:6, 97:16, 101:19, 107:12, 108:23, 109:13, 110:6, 111:20, 111:21, 112:2, 123:5, 130:2, 136:7, 138:14, 139:19, 142:3, 147:13, 154:5, 154:10, 155:20, 162:13 **Yours - 124:13** You've - 18:8. 18:16, 28:3, 65:9, 75:10, 95:4, 95:16, 114:17, 120:20, 137:7, 141:24,

142:15, 144:2,

153:2, 155:7, 156:16

Ζ

**Zubulake - 18:25.** 19:9, 19:20, 20:2, 20:11, 20:24, 21:8, 21:17, 22:1, 22:13, 42:23, 47:21, 62:12, 65:10, 84:9, 87:10, 88:8, 89:15, 90:5, 112:20, 113:18, 116:20, 120:3, 127:17, 129:5 **Zubulake's -** 22:18

'02 - 43:5

**'04 -** 49:7 **'05 -** 49:7

**'06 -** 44:23, 49:7

**'07 -** 78:23 **'16 -** 151:23

**'98 -** 135:9

\$

**\$1,000.00 -** 82:7 **\$1.00 -** 4:19 **\$150.00 -** 82:12 **\$2.00 -** 4:20 **\$300.00 -** 82:9 **\$350.00 -** 155:6, 155:11, 156:13, 158:11 **\$354.37 -** 150:23 **\$396.75 -** 149:17 **\$413.33 -** 150:3 **\$500.00 -** 82:10

1 **10 -** 9:22, 41:20, 50:24, 51:14, 52:17, 52:21, 54:5, 54:7, 54:13, 55:4, 55:21, 56:9, 56:19, 56:21, 57:2, 57:12, 57:22, 58:9, 58:14, 58:20, 59:17, 59:21, 129:7, 142:15 **10.8 -** 146:12 10:00 - 65:17 **10:06 -** 72:10 **10:27 -** 72:11 **10:30 -** 75:22 **100 -** 141:23

**11 -** 9:7, 51:2 **11:00 -** 110:11 **11:15 -** 127:25 **11:30 -** 145:10 **11:50 -** 166:10 11th - 1:23, 2:3 **12 -** 10:8, 31:23, 36:23, 85:12, 86:1, 98:20, 151:3 **12:00 -** 74:10 **13 -** 151:3 **135 -** 1:10 **1471 -** 146:23 **15 -** 72:9, 113:8, 148:2 **16 -** 29:15, 29:25, 33:23, 37:16, 46:8, 46:17 **18 -** 88:1, 104:1, 104:9, 106:21 **19 -** 9:3 **1980 -** 26:25 **1st -** 10:22, 35:3, 36:13, 130:19

**2.3 -** 44:22 **2.8 -** 10:3 20 - 22:25, 23:5, 42:25, 51:22, 63:8, 89:1, 89:3, 129:7 200 - 141:25 **2000 -** 22:22, 124:23, 128:15, 138:2 **2001 -** 43:21, 127:17, 131:18, 132:2, 133:15, 135:17 2001/2002 - 128:3 **2002 -** 18:24, 33:25, 39:10, 39:23, 40:21, 43:21, 47:3, 50:22, 51:1, 54:19, 55:9, 55:17, 58:10, 127:17, 129:9, 132:13, 132:18, 135:22, 146:13, 157:8 2003 - 34:22, 35:4, 35:6, 35:12, 36:10, 36:13, 36:22, 36:24, 38:24, 39:24, 40:21, 41:19, 43:7, 43:8, 43:12, 49:7, 51:8, 51:11, 54:12, 130:7, 130:19, 132:12, 132:23, 133:17,

134:5, 134:7,

134:13, 136:10 **2004 -** 37:15, 37:18, 37:22, 38:25, 40:21, 43:3, 44:13, 44:20, 52:2, 133:5, 137:24 2005 - 20:9, 38:25, 44:21, 52:19, 84:10, 84:11, 86:20, 87:14, 87:25, 97:2, 98:9, 102:8, 103:10, 103:16, 104:18, 105:3, 105:18, 108:2 2006 - 41:19, 52:19, 54:19, 55:17, 58:10, 105:19 2007 - 8:3, 28:5, 28:11, 29:14, 29:21, 30:17, 33:25, 44:23, 47:3, 53:5, 53:7, 54:13, 55:8, 78:15, 79:21, 90:4, 91:4, 97:23, 98:11, 105:22 **2008 -** 19:25, 32:10, 113:8, 133:24 **2009 -** 30:17 **2010 -** 20:21 **2011 -** 28:11, 28:19, 29:14 **2012 -** 2:21, 4:23, 29:1, 29:5, 29:21, 78:15, 78:23, 79:21, 90:2, 90:4, 91:4, 91:19, 98:11, 105:22, 125:12, 153:24, 154:21 2012/2013 - 80:14 2013 - 79:12, 79:22, 151:9, 153:6, 153:25, 154:21 2014 - 148:1, 150:15, 151:22, 152:25, 154:1, 155:12, 156:16, 158:11 **2015 -** 96:1, 140:11, 149:22, 151:23, 152:4, 152:5 **2016 -** 2:18, 2:21, 3:24, 6:21, 6:25, 28:5, 29:5, 53:5, 53:8, 79:12, 79:22, 83:23, 96:2, 125:12, 128:19, 139:21, 140:1,

**10-010 -** 112:21

**10-10 -** 113:16

**10-13 -** 122:18

į	Julie 6, 2016			ZUTT AUIUITI	iobile ilisulatice Review
					l I
١	140:12, 148:20,	<b>350 -</b> 154:1, 154:5,			
١	152:5	155:1			
١	<b>2016/2017 -</b> 141:25	<b>354.37 -</b> 152:25			
١	<b>2016-2017 -</b> 106:14	<b>36 -</b> 144:11			
١					
١	<b>2017 -</b> 1:23, 2:3,	<b>368 -</b> 151:14,			
١	3:3, 3:6, 3:8, 3:25,	153:24			
١	6:14, 9:11, 10:18,	<b>380 -</b> 151:10,			
١	10:21, 10:22, 11:5,	153:7, 153:25			
١	13:15, 58:11,	<b>396.75 -</b> 152:22			
١		390.73 - 132.22			
١	125:18, 128:18,				
١	140:10, 140:12,	4			
١	140:14, 148:20,	4.4 42.7			
١	149:23, 150:15	<b>4.1 -</b> 43:7			
١	<b>2018 -</b> 128:14	<b>4.4.1 -</b> 88:2			
١		<b>4.8 -</b> 79:20, 106:17,			
١	<b>2019 -</b> 128:15	106:20			
١	<b>21 -</b> 10:9	<b>40 -</b> 37:20			
١	<b>22 -</b> 131:7	<b>411 -</b> 152:21			
١	<b>23 -</b> 8:25, 88:19,				
١	89:5, 89:17, 90:6,	<b>413 -</b> 152:21			
١	91:7, 92:16, 95:22,	<b>413.33 -</b> 152:22			
١		<b>42 -</b> 37:18, 37:22			
١	97:1, 97:17, 98:10,	<b>45 -</b> 14:18			
١	100:8, 100:10,	<b>47 -</b> 37:14			
١	104:24, 105:19,	41 - 37.14			
١	106:11, 106:19,				
١	107:17, 108:1,	5			
١		<b>50 -</b> 25:14			
١	158:7				
١	<b>23.5 -</b> 43:4	<b>53 -</b> 38:25, 41:17			
١	<b>23.9 -</b> 96:2	<b>54 -</b> 38:24, 41:17			
١	<b>24.2 -</b> 15:17	<b>55 -</b> 36:11, 36:22,			
١	<b>24.3 -</b> 15:17	38:24, 41:17, 52:7			
١	<b>24.4 -</b> 79:15, 80:17,	<b>56 -</b> 41:18			
١					
١	96:17	<b>58 -</b> 52:2, 52:10			
١	<b>25 -</b> 14:18, 93:12,				
١	102:17, 104:16,	6			
١	105:1, 105:13,	•			
١	105:20, 108:1	<b>6.1 -</b> 8:4			
١		<b>6.2 -</b> 44:22			
١	<b>25.7 -</b> 96:2	<b>63 -</b> 51:9, 51:11			
١	<b>27 -</b> 88:25	<b>66 -</b> 52:19			
١	<b>27th -</b> 87:14	<b>67 -</b> 52:20			
١	<b>28 -</b> 88:25	07 - 32.20			
	<b>28.1 -</b> 78:24				1
-	<b>29 -</b> 95:14	7			l
		<b>7.5 -</b> 132:4			l
	<b>29.2 -</b> 79:1, 80:17,				1
	89:20, 90:3, 92:17,	<b>72 -</b> 50:21, 51:3			1
	95:7, 95:23, 96:16,	<b>75 -</b> 34:6, 34:7,			1
	105:21, 107:18	50:23			1
	<b>29.4 -</b> 98:18				l
	<b>29.7 -</b> 78:23,	8			1
١	107:17				
١		<b>8.5 -</b> 44:24, 44:25,			
	<b>2e'll -</b> 79:14	45:7, 45:22			1
		· , ·			1
	3	9			l
					l
	<b>3.4 -</b> 44:12, 44:21	<b>9:02 -</b> 1:1			1
	<b>30 -</b> 44:19, 44:20,	<b>9:15 -</b> 10:6			1
	48:24, 52:11, 82:8,				1
	82:11, 148:20,	<b>9:30 -</b> 28:6			1
	149:22, 150:15	<b>9:45 -</b> 48:5			l
	<b>30th -</b> 3:6, 3:25,				1
	9:11, 10:21, 140:10				1
	<b>32.9 -</b> 36:25, 43:8,				1
	52:8				1
-					l
- 1			i l	l	ı I